BOARD OF CELTIC STUDIES OF
THE UNIVERSITY OF WALES

(BWRDD GWYBODAU CELTAIDD PRIFYSGOL CYMRU)

HISTORY AND LAW SERIES NO. 3

AN INVENTORY OF THE EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS CONCERNING WALES

AN INVENTORY OF THE EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS CONCERNING WALES

BY

E. A. LEWIS

Sir John Williams Professor of the History of Wales.
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

BOARD OF CELTIC STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF WALES
HISTORY AND LAW SERIES, NO. III.

UNIVERSITY PRESS BOARD
CARDIFF
1937

London Agent:
HUMPHREY MILFORD,
Oxford University Press,
11, Warwick Square,
London, E.C.4.

MADE AND PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
WILLIAM LEWIS (PRINTERS) LIMITED, CARDIFF.

PREFACE

The present volume comprises an inventory of the Early Chancery Proceedings concerning Wales on the lines of a similar inventory compiled by Mr. Ifan ab Owen Edwards to the Star Chamber Proceedings relating to Wales (Board of Celtic Studies, History and Law Series, No. I (1928)).

The Early Chancery Proceedings preserved at the Public Record Office form a collection of some 100,000 documents detailing the proceedings of the Court of Chancery on its equity side from the time of Richard II to the end of the reign of Philip and Mary, and are styled ' Early ' in contrast to the proceedings of the Court for the reign of Elizabeth, and subsequent reigns. The text of the inventory is based in the main on that of the P.R.O. Official List and Index Calendar to the above collection—a series of 10 volumes published between 1901 and 1936. (See Appendix A for a detailed list.) I am greatly indebted to the Controller of H.M. Stationery Office for his kind permission to utilise these valuable volumes.

The particulars of the various suits supplied in the following pages, while corresponding largely to those given in the official calendars, as the result of an examination of each individual suit, contain some additional matter. With a few exceptions, the names of all the parties have been included, together with (in many instances) a more detailed description of the subject matter of the several suits. In the case of property disputes, the bulk of the tenement and field names have been either incorporated, or their presence indicated, along with a summary total of their acreage and the character of their tenure when specified. A few exceptional suits, owing to their special interest and importance, have been described more at length. Personal and Place names are throughout given as far as possible in the form in which they appear in the MSS. Details are also inserted showing the number and nature of the extant documents pertaining to each suit :—

(1) For the single numbered entries in the text—Bills only are available, sometimes in duplicate (B(2)) or triplicate (B(3)).
(2) For the double numbered entries—Bills and Answers, the latter at some points by more than one of the defendants A(2), etc.
(3) For the three numbered entries—Bills, Answers, and Replications.
(4) For the four numbered entries—Bills, Answers, Replications, and Rejoinders.

All deviations from the above denominations are indicated in the text, together with the particulars of occasional documents other than the formal pleadings connected with a particular suit. Exhibits, in the form of copies of interesting records of an earlier date appearing here and there in the Proceedings, were found to be exceedingly few ; the Chancery Proceedings of the reign of Elizabeth will be found to be more fertile in this respect.

The entries relating to Wales and Welshmen, extracted from the official calendars, have been assembled into their respective Welsh county groups chiefly by reference *either* to the situation of the principal premises concerned, *or* the resiancy or place of origin of the parties implicated. Suits of a mixed or composite character which could not be clearly relegated to a particular Welsh county, and again suits emanating from the English border counties and elsewhere in England (notably London), have been placed in a separate group entitled '*Marches of Wales, etc.*' The term ' Marches of Wales ' for the purpose of the selection of suits of Welsh interest has been rather narrowly interpreted, and is confined mainly to the western borders of the modern counties of

Shropshire and Hereford. The individual suits in each of the above groups are given (in the inventory) in chronological order according to the Bundle (or File) into which they have been arranged, along with their 'group dating,' as indicated in the prefaces to the official calendars (see Appendix A.). Internal evidences have made it possible to assign more precise dates to some of the suits. A still more definite dating of certain suits is possible by an intensive examination of some of the other contemporary classes of Chancery Records. (See Appendices B and C.)

In addition to the above collection of Proceedings, the activities of the Chancery Court from the later years of Henry VIII to the close of the reign of Philip and Mary are recorded in other classes of Chancery Records, namely, (1) the Chancery Town Depositions ; (2) the Chancery Decree Rolls ; and (3) the Chancery Decree and Order Books. The Welsh interest of group (1) and (2) are respectively indicated in detail in Appendices B and C, together with a brief note on the importance to the Welsh reseacher of group (3) in Appendix D. A list of the suits concerning Wales in the Proceedings of the Court of Requests (in many respects the poor man's Chancery) during the period covered by the Early Chancery Proceedings has been included in Appendix E.

The extent to which Welsh causes absorbed the attention of the Chancery Court in London up to 1558, and their approximate distribution as between various (a) reigns (b) and counties, is roughly illustrated in the following statistical analysis of the E.C.P. entries included in the present inventory :—

	To 1485	*Hen. VII*	*Hen. VIII.*	*Edw. VI.*	*Ph. and Mary*	*Total.*
Anglesey	—	2	33 (3)	9	18	62
Caernarvon	3	3	28 (5)	8	21	63
Merioneth	—	—	28 (1)	3	12	43
Cardigan	—	—	14 (3)	6	20	40
Carmarthen	2	1	37 (13)	20	23	83
Pembroke	5 (?)	5 (?)	61 (13)	7	12	90
Denbigh	3	2	107 (10)	41	68	221
Flint	2	1	84 (26)	42	52	181
Montgomery.. ..	—	1	63 (11)	37	47	148
Brecon	—	—	44 (3)	13	26	83
Radnor	1	4	28 (2)	14	39	86
Glamorgan	7	4	109 (22)	15	22	157
Monmouth	10	14	122 (17)	27	41	214
Marches of Wales, etc.	9	4	66 (21)	23	28	130
	42	41	824 (150)	265	429	1601[1]

The bracketed figures for the reign of Henry VIII in the above table represent a tentative estimate of the suits falling before 1536, with a view to indicating broadly the incidence of the extant proceedings as they concern Wales *before* and *after* the Act of Union. The rough percentages of their distribution as between the respective reigns are as follows :—

Up to 1485	3%
Reign of Henry VII	3%
Reign of Henry VIII to 1535..	8%
Reign of Henry VIII, 1536–47	42%
Reign of Edward VI	17%
Reign of Philip and Mary ..	27%

[1] Welsh suits for the corresponding period in the Court of Requests (68) and the Star Chamber (240) show the same approximate distribution.

Thus while the earlier and smaller (some 15%) section of the proceedings relate to Welsh affairs before the Act of Union, the later and more considerable (some 85%) group concern Welsh causes between 1536 and 1558. As to the regions of Wales from which the various suits emanated, it may be noted that in the earlier group relatively fewer suits are drawn from the ancient counties of the Principality than from the Marcher areas incorporated later into the new counties established by the Act of Union legislation. The group totals, too, of the latter counties during the years 1536–1558 range considerably higher than those of the older counties. The reasons for this disparity are not clear. Distance from London was doubtless a contributory factor; possibly the Great Sessions on its equity side was more alive in some Welsh circuits than in others, particularly in North Wales (with its tradition of equity practice by its medieval chancellors), but a more plausible cause perhaps was the growth and extension of inter-relations with England—a development which affected the Welsh counties somewhat unequally. English interests in Wales, and vice versa, Welsh interests in England (as illustrated at various points in the proceedings) developed apace from the late thirties of the sixteenth century.

Of the legal and judicial records concerning Wales, the proceedings of the Chancery are perhaps the most miscellaneous and varied in their content. Accordingly, the evidences assembled in the present inventory will be found to be valuable and suggestive for the purpose of several branches of Welsh historical studies. Apart from their obvious importance to the genealogist, the topographer, the student of place and field names, and the purely local historian, they also embody much data of significance to both the specialist and general historian of Wales, particularly on the social and economic sides, and in a lesser degree on legal and religious affairs. While the evidences of the earlier group up to 1536 afford last glimpses of the Old Wales of the later Middle Ages (with the castle, the monastery, and the Marcher lordship in action), those of the later and more considerable group are exceptionally interesting for the many sidelights which they reveal of certain aspects of Modern Wales in the making during the first two decades of its experience "of the sweet and wholesome laws of Henry VIII." 1536–1558, in some respects, can be very truly regarded as the birthday decades of Modern Wales—when the important changes on the political, legal, and religious sides were being implemented. The proceedings thus supply concrete illustrations of the intimate domestic problems which confronted the inhabitants of Wales during the Age of the Act of Union, and the coming of the Reformation. Equally interesting are the many indications which they contain of the enterprising response of Welshmen to the new opportunities opened out to them with the accession of the Tudors. The Early Chancery Proceedings constitute one of the best sources for the compilation of a "Who's Who" of Welshmen in London (and elsewhere in England) during the middle years of the sixteenth century.

* * * *

My special thanks are due to the officers of the Public Record Office (particularly Mr. D. L. Evans) for their ready and courteous assistance on many occasions during the preparation of the volume. I am also much obliged to Professor William Rees for reading the proofs and help in other ways, and, finally, to the printers for their careful work.

E. A. L.

CONTENTS

	Page
ANGLESEY (1501–1558)	1
CAERNARVONSHIRE (. . . 1395–1558)	13
MERIONETHSHIRE (1526–1558)	25
CARDIGANSHIRE (1523–1558)	35
CARMARTHENSHIRE (. . . 1504–1558)	45
PEMBROKESHIRE (. . . . 1476–1558)	59
DENBIGHSHIRE (1504–1558)	75
FLINTSHIRE (. . . 1504–1558)	109
MONTGOMERYSHIRE (1493–1558)	135
BRECKNOCKSHIRE (1518–1558)	161
RADNORSHIRE (? 1434–1558)	175
GLAMORGANSHIRE (. . . 1493–1558)	189
MONMOUTHSHIRE (. . . 1486–1558)	213
MARCHES OF WALES, ETC. (1433–1558)	245

APPENDIX A

List of Early Chancery Proceedings, 1386–1558	267

APPENDIX B

List of Chancery Town Depositions concerning Wales, 1534 to 1558 (Bundles 1–42)	269

APPENDIX C

List of Enrolled Decrees concerning Wales, 1534–1558	277

APPENDIX D

(*a*) Notes on the Entry Books of the Decrees and Orders of the Court of Chancery, 1544–1558	283
(*b*) List of Chancery Decrees and Order Books (1544–1558). Vols. 1–20	285

APPENDIX E

List of the Proceedings in the Court of Requests concerning Wales to 1558	287

ANGLESEY (1501-1558)

ANGLESEY

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
249/23 [1501–2]	Richard Hilley.	Llewellyn ap Tider.	Lease of his benefice for three years to defendant, an inhabitant of an island "where there is no law but only at the pleasure of the sheriff who is in great alliance with the said Llywelyn."
369/1 [1504–15]	Thomas William ap Ieuan, John ap David ap Hugh, and Ithell ap Hoell.	John Godfray, prior of Pristall alias Penmon.	Detention of deeds relating to three tenements in Penmon.
546/87–91 [1529]	Robert Morice, son (and heir) of Morice ap Inghan.	John ap Rise, son of Rise ap Llywelyn ap Hulkyn.	Detention of deeds relating to land (300 a.) in Rednyvet and Thanfurrok. *Mutilated.* (Defendant in his answer submits that no person inhabiting the principality of North Wales can be compelled to appear in the king's Court of Chancery, inasmuch as Chancery Court already established there by the king's progenitors.) *B.A*(2).*Rn.Rj.*
559/61 [1519–29]	John, prior of Penmon.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Arrest of complainant when come to London to deliver subsidy moneys collected in the diocese of Bangor, in respect of Gascon wine from a ship wrecked off the coast near his priory, which moneys he is ready to deliver to the rightful owner. *Certiorari.*
618/34–5 [1531]	Richard Couche.	The sheriffs of London.	Action of trespass by Robert Sparcheford against complainant, joint owner of the 'Breton Fage,' a ship freighted at Abeles in Spain with bowstaves (for longbows) and cork for London, which was driven by storm into Holyhead, then to Beaumaris, and there sold (for 20 marks) to Rowland Thikkens. *Corpus cum causa. Decree* (28 *Nov.* 22 *Hen. VIII*) *endorsed. B.Rn.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
746/50 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Bolde.	Ieuan ap Eden ap Llewelyn.	Expulsion from a messuage and land (40 a.) of the yearly value of 10*s*. in Doyran Beyno. *Mutilated*.
802/5 [*1533–8*]	Edward Gryffyth, esquire.	Hugh Lewys, gentleman.	Occupation of land formerly of Llywelyn ap David ap Howell in the hundred of Llyvon beyond the term of lease granted in 1530 for 4 years.
810/16 [*1533–8*]	Hugh ap Hugh ap Ednevett ap Conus, a minor.	Hugh ap Rice ap Ednevett, and Griffith, his son.	Two messuages and land (200 a.) in Tal-y-bolion, formerly of complainant's father.
810/17 [*1533–8*]	The same.	Griffith ap Hugh ap Rice ap Ednevett.	Detention and destruction of deeds relating to the same.
810/18 [*1533–8*]	Hugh ap Williams of London, gentleman.	Thomas Gryffythe, Rice ap David ap Growno, Owen ap Howell ap Rice John Williams.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in Llan Dewredock (i.e. Llandyfrydog), of the grant of Llywelyn ap Davit ap Grono of Llan Dewredoke.
878/30 [*1533–8*]	Roger ap Hugh ap Edneved ap Conus, clerk.	Llewelyn ap Gwillem ap Rys ap Conus, John Moryce ap Rys, Richard ap Morys ap Rys, John ap John Gryffith, Gryffith ap Meredeth ap Rys, William ap Llewelin ap Rys.	Three messuages and land (230 a.) in Reanell. *Faded*.
892/44–5 [*1533–8*]	Henry Smith, of Middle, co. Salop, gentleman, great-grandson and heir of John Kyghley.	Agnes, late the wife of Rowland Vellevell, knight.	Detention of deeds relating to the manor of Dancoyde, formerly of John Ratclyffe, knight. (Pedigree given.)
892/46–8 [*1533–8*]	The same.	Edward, son of William Griffith, knight, late chamberlain of North Wales.	Wrongful occupation of the same in contempt of a former decree of the Council for the Marches of Wales. (Pedigree given.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
920/35 [*1533–8*]	William ap Hugh ap Erwerth.	Owen ap Howell ap Rice and William ap Rice ap Tyther.	Lands (yearly value 20*s*.) late of complainant's father.
920/37 [*1534–8*]	William ap Robert, the King's servant, sheriff of Anglesey (by l. p. 7 Jan. 25 Hen. VIII).	. . .	Injunction to the chief justice of North Wales to accept no return of writs except through the hands of complainant, for fear of the misconduct of Meredith ap Thomas, gentleman, his deputy.
975/30 [*1538–44*]	David ap Tuder.	John Gwenethe, clerk.	Benefice of Clunocke the Less. *Mutilated.*
981/49–50 [*1538–44*]	Elyze ap David ap Ryce.	Richard, younger son of Elizabeth Karver, and Ieuan ap Gwillym Goughe.	Three messuages, mill, and land (200 a.) formerly of the said Elizabeth in Beaumaris and its lordship.
982/65 [*1538–44*]	Robert Evans, dean of Bangor.	Jeffrey Lewis, clerk.	Refusal to affix the chapter seal to a grant by one John Byrde to the plaintiff of the next presentation to the parsonage of Llansadwrn.
982/66 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Evans and Richard Edmondes.	Margaret, daughter of Richard Owen, Griffith ap Rys, Robert ap Evan ap Hoell, Hugh ap Howel, Wm. ap Lewys ap John.	Village of Treflesk held of the bishop of Bangor.
991/22 [*1538–44*]	William Gallon Goore, labourer.	Rowland ap Hugh ap Gwylym, William ap Thomas ap Rees and others.	Arrest on a false verdict procured by Thomas ap David ap Grono, an officer of Llanddona (Seynt Dona), for reaping the (corn) of —— Eton by the justice's command.
1021/48–9 [*1538–44*]	Lewis ap Ieuan ap Tudder, clerk.	Hugh ap Robert, parson of Dolgelly. (Doggel*le*, co. Carn. *sic*.)	Procuring a presentation to the church of St. Peter, Newborough called Rosfayre, during complainant's incumbency, and forcible entry. (Jeffreye Rythyne, a former incumbent.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1055/43–6 [*1538–44*]	Res ap Hoell ap Res.	William ap Rice ap Guyllym.	Messuage and land called 'Tyddyn Tuder Goz' in Llanfechell. (Defendant in his rejoinder cites Henry VII's Charter to the three shires of North Wales in support of his allegation that the premises are not departible among the heirs.)
1055/70 [*1538–44*]	Rice ap Kynneryke, drover, of Anglesea, North Wales.	William Astyn of Wolverhampton, gent.	Part (18*li.*) of price (66*li.* 1*s.* 8*d.*) of cattle sold 4 years ago. (Complainant states that if he sues at Common Law, defendant might 'wage his law' to complainant's utter undoing.)
1055/71 [*1538–44*]	The same.	Thomas Cowley, 'dryver.'	Seizure of a bond (24*li.*) and repudiation of debt.
1055/72 [*1538–44*]	The same, and Ryce ap Llewelin, drovers.	Thomas Cowley, of Oxley, co. Staffs.	Residue of a total debt of 174*li.* 7*s.* 4*d.* 3 years ago complainants sold to defendant 61 oxen (48*li.* 16*s.*) and 210 'steers and barrens' (115*li.* 10*s.*).
1055/92–5 [*1542*]	Robert ap Gwyllym, grandson and heir of Grono ap Tyder ap Gwyllym.	Richard ap Gwilliam ap Llewelyn and Richard ap Hoell ap Gwilliam.	Land (16 a.) in Trevryngwallan. *B*(2).*A.W.* 30 June 33 Hen. VIII to Arthur Bulkeley, clerk, and Roland Griffith, Ar.
1072/19 [*1544–7*]	Thomas ap John, clerk.	John ap Rice ap Ieuan.	Refusal to complete an agreement to end a dispute according to the order of John Pakington justice. *Mutilated.*
1081/33 [*1544–7*]	William ap John of Woodstock, co. Oxford.	William ap Ieuan ap Llewelyn, clerk, and Rice ap Madocke, husbandman.	Messuages called respectively 'lleswen' and 'Dicus Voy' in Trefdraeth (Trevdreth Wastrowon), formerly of Rice ap Ieuan Llywelyn.
1081/40 [*1544–7*]	William ap Robert ap Meredith.	David ap William ap Res and Hugh ap Richard ap William.	Forcible seizure of the office of sheriff, granted to plaintiff for life by l. p. 25 Henry VIII in succession to Owen Holland. (Plaintiff in his Bill asserts that an assise of the said office was rare in that part, and moreover so strange to lay people.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1123/23 [1544–7]	William Glynne, King's serjeant-at-arms.	Lewis and David ap Thomas ap David, and others.	Tenements in Tregerneth of the demise of Thomas Mosten *alias* Thomas ap Richard ap Mostyn, co. Flint.
1135/3–6 [1545]	Ieuan ap Llewelyn ap Hoell, co. Oxon.	David ap Hugh ap Howell ap Eden.	Messuage and land called 'Tythyn Madog Hire' in the township of Penmon, late of Merveth wergh Ieuan ap Davy, mother of complainant. *B.A.Rn.W.* 23 June 36 Hen. VIII to Richard Bulkeley, Ar. and Richard Mericke, Gt.
1146/32 [1544–7]	Meredith ap Rice.	The sheriffs of London.	Action of detinue by David ap Llewelyn ap Ingham for letters patent (9 April 24 Hen. VIII) granting him a lease (21 years at 51*s.* 4*d.* yearly) of the township of Dennam in the commot of Menai, which he has sold (8 Aug. 25 Hen. VIII) to complainant. *Certiorari.* (See 1174/10 below.)
1166/63 [1554–7]	William ap David ap Ieuan ap Griffith.	Llewelyn ap David ap Ieuan ap Madoc and Thomas ap David ap Llewelyn ap Tuder.	Extorting bonds not to occupy lands in Nantmawre of the demise of the King's farmer (*temp.* 16 Hen. VIII). *Faded.*
1174/10 [1547]	Meredith ap Rice.	David ap Llewelin Ingham.	Petition for execution of a decree in favour of complainant with 20s. costs (D. IV, 10) (*temp.* Ed. VI) concerning the King's town of Dennham in the commot of Menai.
1183/18–9 [1547]	Richard ap Ieuan ap David ap Grono.	John Gryffyth of Parys, gentleman, and Hoell ap Griffith ap Hoell.	Tenement called 'Wethen (*sic*) Erworth ap Matt' of the demise of Ieuan, father of complainant.
1189/38–40 [1547–51]	Richard Apparrey of Westminster, nephew and heir of Thomas Apparrey, clerk.	William ap Thomas, grandson and heir of Thomas ap William.	Detention of deeds relating to lands (120 a.) called 'Tere Pentheryn Redynvere' in Penmon.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1194/32–8 [*1549*]	William Blees of London, yeoman, son and heir of Makyn Blees.	Katherine Blees his stepmother.	Messuage and barn in Beaumaris with 'implements and heyre lomes.' *B*(2).*A.Rn.Rj.W.* 26 May 3 Ed. VI to Richard Merycke, Ar., Thomas Bulkeley, Gt. *Cn.*, notifying the execution of the writ and the appointment by defendant Katherine of one John Morys as her lawful attorney to do all things covering the said suit and defence in her name in as large and ample manner as yf she were at all times present. Signed R. M. and T. B.
1249/28 [*1547–51*]	Merick ap William of the commot of Malldraeth.	William ap David ap Edneved, clerk.	Alleged adultery with complainant's wife (Agnes verch Morgan Lloyd) and maintenance of a suit by her for nullity of marriage. Prior to this case in Chancery, the complainant had been divorced by the Bishop of Bangor and had lost on appeal to the Court of the Arches.
1256/18–9 [*1547–51*]	Richard Perry of Westminster.	Morris ap Gwillym of Llanflywyn.	Tenement in the parish of Penmon called 'tyre penryn redynvere,' co. Angles. (Cf. 1189/38–40 above.)
1262/19 [*1547–51*]	Richard ap Rhydderch ap David.	Lewis . . . ap Llewelyn and Katherine his wife.	Three messuages, four tofts, and lands (290 a.) bought of defendants in Trevartha, Kevyn Ybuwen, and Treveyrth (i.e. Llanfihangel-Tre'r-Beirdd ?).
1276/55 [*1547–51*]	John Willyams of Sleaford, co. Lincoln.	John, son of Thomas Gryffyth, deceased.	Land (500 a.) mortgaged to the said Thomas 'in Aggelsaye' in N. Wales. *Faded.*
1276/56–9 [*1547–51*]	Owen, son of William Wood.	William Meyryke.	Township and farm of Rossemore demised to complainant's father, 1 Feb. 1 Ed. VI. *B.A*(2).*Rn.*
1306/46 [*1551–3*]	William Lewis.	Robert Gryffith, and William Gryffith, clerk.	One messuage and land (104 a.) in 'the town Erarowe in the commot of Llevon' late of Ieuan and Griffith ap Kenryk ap Grono.
1323/25–7 [*1551–3*]	William ap Richard, son and heir of Richard ap William of the city of London.	William Morrys and Morrys William, his son.	Messuage and land (180 a.) called 'Tythyn Eygan Gadarn' in Trefdraeth, Dissinyed, Tyndryfol, and Bodwrdin (both in Llanbeulan), pledged to one William ap Ieuan Llewelyn, clerk.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1354/88–9 [*1553–8*]	Robert Grone (Grono), clerk, parson of the parish of Beseley, co. Somerset.	Thomas Johns, clerk.	Parsonage of Eglowsell (now Llangadwaladr). Claimed by complainant to be vacant by the deprivation of Reynald Meyryck, and to which, accordingly, he was duly presented by the Lord Chancellor, but could not be inducted because there was no Ordinary now Bishop in the diocese of Bangor; later (see 1354/90 below) induction was granted to him out of the Arches by Mr. Hussey, LL.D., who sent down one William Robert, clerk, to the said benefice, authorised to induct Hugh ap Ryce as his deputy; but they were forcibly resisted by defendants and especially by the kinsmen of the wife of the said Reynald Meyrick. Defendant in his answer (below 1354/91) alleges a grant by Henry VIII of the patronage at the next voidance to Richard Meyryck, and latter, on death of incumbent, prevented Thomas Johns, who was lawfully inducted (owing to the voidance of the seat of Bangor) by Thomas Buckley, LL.D., the then Vicar-General of the Bishop of Bangor.
1354/2 [*1553–8*]	Richard Galley.	William Buckley, both of Beaumaris, merchants.	Frivolous suit and slander arising out of the adultery of Margaret, daughter of Rowland Thyckyns of the same town, wife of complainant and step-daughter of defendant. Reference to commercial activities of the merchants of Beaumaris in Spain, Chester, and Manchester. *Damaged.*
1354/90–1 [*1553–8*]	The same.	The same and Reynold and Richard Mer-(yc)ke.	

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1358/39-40 [1553-8]	William Herbert, esquire, son of Walter Herbert, knight, and his wife, William, son of Matthew Herbert, esquire, Katherine his wife, Nicholas Bagnald, knight, and Ellen his wife.	Richard Bulkeley, knight, Rydderch ap John Rowlyng, Richard Lewys ap Ieuan ap Rees, Rowland and Robert, sons of Gruffydd ap Thomas Gruffydd.	Two messuages and land (100 a.) in Penwentles; 1 messuage and land (40 a.) in Rhosmynach; 1 messuage and land (30 a.) in Llysdulas (both in Llanwenllwyfo); and a parcel of ground called 'Eroy myrche' in the township of Clorathe.
1366/52 [1553-8]	Hugh Lloyd, ordinary yeoman of the Queen's Guard.	Rice ap Howell ap Robert.	Land called 'Y Kaye hene' in the township of Echeldrey (i.e. Ucheldref in Llanflewyn?) late of Katherine wife of complainant, who claims as a freehold tenant by the courtesy of England.
1367/56 [1553-8]	Ieuan Lloyd, yeoman of the Chamber.	Thomas ap David ap Res and William ap Hoell ap Hoell ap John.	Refusal to complete a sale (for 50*s.* 6*d.*) of a messuage and close of pasture (16 a.) in the parish of Newborough.
1376/61 [1553-8]	William Powell, parson of Rhoscolyn, 'otherwise called Guynfayn.'	John Lewys ap John Lloyd, bastard (son of Lewis ap Ieuan Lloyd, late parson?).	Lands of the said parsonage. *Damaged.*
1379/44 [1553-8]	Robert ap Hugh, clerk.	Hugh ap Robert *alias* Gough, clerk, Moryce ap Meryke, Edward ap John Lloyd.	Parsonage of Newborough whereof the said Gouch was deprived for marriage 'and for other evyll opynyons.'
1387/41 [1553-8]	John Trevour of London.	Richard Williams.	Loan (5*li.*).
1389/6 [1553-8]	Henry Vaughan of London, buckler-maker. and Margaret his wife, late the wife of David Lloyd.	John ap Griffith and Reynold ap David.	Dower of the said Margaret in a messuage and land (100 a.) in Tremalygouz.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1405/69 [1556–8]	Roland Bramton.	Richard Johnson the elder.	Information of export of 400 salt hides (value 80*li.*) from Beaumaris 24 June 1 & 2 Ph. & M. contrary to the statute 27 Henry VIII c. 14.
1423/12 [1556–8]	Owen David ap William, executor of David ap William.	Roland ap David ap William, yeoman of the Chamber.	Thirty-four messuages, mills, and lands in Porthhyrne, Penheskyn, Castellour, Porthaythwy, and Treflias of the demise of William Gryffyth and William his son, knight, and the late bishop, dean, and chapter of Bangor. (Some interesting social data.)
1447/36 [1556–8]	Richard Lloyd, parson of Llantrisaint.	Richard ap William and 13 others (named).	Forcible entry on complainant's parsonage and collection of his tithes.
1447/37 [1556–8]	The same.	Robert Pygot, late parson.	Ditto, defendant having been deprived for marriage to one Jane Hassall.
1458/38 [1556–8]	Robert Owen, student of Lyon's Inn, London.	Morris, Owen, and Hugh ap John ap Meyricke.	Life-interest of Gwenhover, late the wife of Robert ap John ap Meyryke, in seven messuages and lands (1,000 a.) in Trevenigan, and four messuages and lands (800 a.) in Trewillmet; and by her granted to complainant 'towards his maintenance at his learning.'
1486/52-5 [1556–8]	William and Rethargh ap David ap Res, Hugh and David ap Gryffith ap Res.	David ap Evan ap Llewelyn.	Land (160 a.) called 'Kefngwyn' in the town of Talabolyon parish of Bettws Co(y)daney. *B*(2).*A*. *Cn.* 10 Nov. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. to Richard Bulkeley, Kt., Lewis Owen, Ar., John Gryffith, gent.
1486/56 [1556–8]	The same.	Evan ap Lewis ap Evan and Henry ap Rice.	Two messuages and land (240 a.) in Talabolyon.
1486/60 [1556–8]	William ap Thomas.	William ap David ap Evayn ap Groney.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (40 a.) in Penmon, late of Thomas ap David, father of complainant.

CAERNARVONSHIRE
(. . . 1395-1558)

CAERNARVONSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
46/48 [?]	Robert Bold, knight.	The sheriffs of London.	Vexatious actions brought by Thomas Mollyneux, whose stepfather, the late captain of Conway Castle, was slain by the complainant in taking the castle for the king. *Corpus cum causa.*
68/186 A. [*1395–9* ?]	Ieuan ap Gronowe Gogh, a portioner in the church of Clennokvaure.	Richard Pykemere, sheriff of Caernarvonshire, and John Banham, proctor of William Cleve.	The said portion, which was formerly held by David Daron by royal letters patent.
68/217 [?]	Gervase Vaghan, portioner of Llaneledan church with Howel ap Gronou.	Ieuan ap Madoc ap David, King's presentee, to a supposed third portion.	The two portions which the church contains.
139/47 [*1486–93*]	Thomas Hartwell.	. . .	Detention of deeds. Conway Castle is mentioned. *Mutilated.*
249/65–6 [*1501–2*]	Griffith ap Llewellyn, late prior of Bethkelert.	David Conway, prior of Bethkelert.	Arrears of his pension, granted him on resignation a few years ago. Defendant in his Answer submits the preposterous claim that he was presented to his office by Arthur, late prince of Wales, the founder of the said priory!
355/62 [*1504–15*]	Henry Stanley.	Margaret, late the wife of David ap Jankyn ap Howell, Henry ap David, and Thomas ap David, all her executors.	Waste and dilapidations, and detention of deeds relating to land in St. Beblik (Llanbeblig), mortgaged to the said David, after the custom of the county there, i.e. until the mortgagee received the sums advanced and more.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
381/13 [*1515–8*]	Thomas Aspull, gentleman, son and heir of Henry Aspull, gentleman.	Thomas Salesbury, esquire, Ellen Dawn, widow, and Henry Holland, clerk.	Possession of eight messuages and land (300 a.) in Conway and Creuddyn, and detention of deeds relating thereto.
512/10 [*1518–24*]	Edmund Griffith of Caernarvon.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action by Ieuan ap Rese for rents whereof he had made complainant collector, but to which his title was disputed. *Certiorari.*
581/49 [*1519–29*]	Thomas ap David ap Yerworth of Llangefni, Anglesey.	The mayor and sheriffs of London, John Moythey of Bangor, and David ap William ap Res of Pergryn(er).	Bond given (*temp.* 7 Hen. VIII, for 40 marks sterling for canvas, linen cloth, silk, and other mercery wares purchased) to Richard Gresham of London, mercer, on behalf of defendants in the name but without the consent of the complainant. *Corpus cum causa and subpoena.*
602/4–5 [*1531*]	Thomas, son and heir of Henry Aspinall.	Hugh Holland and Roger Meddilton.	Four messuages and land (290 a.) in Conway and Creuddyn (Curthyn) respectively. (Decree 5 Nov. 22 Hen. VIII endorsed.)
602/6 [*1531*]	The same (as 602/4).	The said Roger, David ap Griffith, Rees Coetmore and John Coetmore.	The same (as 602/4).
720/44 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Aspull of Rhuddlan.	Bartholomew Stoderde.	Detention of deeds relating to four messuages and land (220 a.) in Conway and in the commote of Creuddyn, formerly of Hugh Coly of Rhuddlan. (Pedigree given.)
750/38 [*1533–8*]	William, son and heir of William Byseley and of Agnes, his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Porter.	Henry Holland, Hugh Holland, clerk, and Bartholomew Porter.	Detention of deeds and wrongful occupation of 10 burgages and land (100 a.) in the town and franchise on Conway.
772/17 [*1533–8*]	David ap R. . . alias David ap Robert.	Maurice Gethyn and Cadwalader ap Morys.	Rent of lands called 'Y Brynne' and 'Y vachynd (?)' held of the abbot and convent of Conway by Robert ap Rice, clerk, by an alleged lease for 80 years at the yearly rent of 4*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
814/1 [*1533–8*]	David Harryce of Bristol.	William Hamond.	Wine and salt of complainant brought in defendant's ship *Katherine* of Bristol, from Portugal, and landed at Porte Holley (Pwllheli) in North Wales and later to Milford in West Wales.
914/4 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Vagham.	Griffith ap David ap Innyon.	Detention of deeds relating to land (15 a.) in Llysfaen, late of David Lowghyd.
971/3 [*1538–44*]	Inhabitants of Caernarvon, Anglesey, and Merioneth.	John ap Robert, clerk of the peace of Caernarvon, and John ap Redragh, clerk of the peace of Anglesea and Merioneth.	Demands for excessive fees and excessively frequent appearances from persons bound over to the peace. Letters patent, 3 March 22 Hen. VII, cited in support of contention that mainpernors at the king's suit not compellable to appear before the king's justices in the said counties but once a year.
977/23–4 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Davys, parson of Llanbedr with the vicarage of 'Kayrhun' annexed.	Owen ap David ap Evan and David ap Meredith.	Refusal of marriage dues and Easter oblations; some concrete particulars given, including 2*d.* of every of them 'so married.'
982/60–1 [*1538–44*]	Robert Evans, clerk.	Edmund ap Rys, David and John ap Richard, and David ap John.	Tithes of mills, and fifth penny due from married persons in lieu of other kinds of tithes in the parish of Griffin (i.e. Gyffin). Plaintiff alleges that every parson and vicar 'in the diocese of Bangor in North Wales were wont to receive without contention of every married couple a certain offrynge or dutye called the ffyfft penny,' etc.
1010/42–3 [*1538–44*]	Richard Hewghes, grandson and heir of David Ieuan.	Edmund David ap Ieuan, uncle of complainant, and Richard Rolett.	Messuage in Llanfairfechan.
1024/47-50 [*1541*]	William Lewes of Holton, co. Chester, yeoman.	John ap Res ap Robert of Penmachno, and Howell ap Robyn, yeoman.	Waste of a messuage and land (160 a.) in Bettws and seizure of cattle given to complainant on his marriage with Katherine, daughter of the said John. (Defendants plead a decree of the Council of the Marches. *B*(2).*A. and W.* 10 June, 32 Hen. VIII, to Roland (Lee) bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1026/31 [*1539–44*]	Robert Lewes.	Sir Lowes ap Res ap Howell, Ieuan and Thomas ap Gryffyth, Lewes ap Howell.	Messuages and land (100 a.) in the township of Llen.
1030/67–8 [*1539–44*]	Morice ap Hoell ap Griffith ap Meredith.	Griffith ap Ieuan ap Hulkyn and Hugh his son.	Rent of a tenement called 'Tethyn Dave avoyll penarith' in Penarith mortgaged to the said Hoell by Hoell ap John ap Llewelyn, whose interest complainant has purchased of defendants. Reference to a decree *re* the premises, *temp.* 30 Hen. VIII, by the Council in the Marches of Wales.
1055/42 [*1539–44*]	Res ap Griffith ap David ap ap Res, yeoman	John ap Res ap Robert and Hoell ap Robyn.	Forcible ouster of complainant's family (his wife Margaret and three small children) from a tenement called 'y bedodegge' in Bettws, he being absent on the King's service in Ireland.
1055/69 [*1539–44*]	Rice ap Henry.	Ieuan ap Rice ap Yngham.	Messuage. *Faded.*
1069/3 [*1539–44*]	Robert Salysbury.	Thomas Salysbury and Katherine his wife.	Messuage in Conway of the gift of Alice Hyde.
1081/35–6 [*1539–44*]	William ap Richard ap Griffith, servant to the bishop of Bangor.	Henry ap Llewelyn ap Eignon.	Land late of complainant's father.
1088/55 [*1539–44*]	Robert Williams of Conway, son of William ap Gryffyth ap Robyn, deceased.	David ap Robert ap David, and Hugh and Ieuan ap John ap Maddok.	Tenement called 'Growe' in Llanbedr in the commote of Issaph, also other lands including 'Bryn Melynyor,' 'Kay Madok,' and 15a. in 'Morva Mawre.'
1092/23 [*1542–4*]	Anthony Weldon, esquire, clerk of the King's larder.	John Salisburye the elder of Denbigh, esquire.	Town of Penlassocke in the commot of Crethen (Creuddyn) and ferries of Conway and Caven, leased to plaintiff for term of life at 4*li.* yearly by l. p. 23 Henry VIII.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1118/37 [*1542–4*]	Robert Eton, of London, mercer.	Robert Salysbury of Conway.	Loan (44*s.*) *temp.* 35 Henry VIII.
1123/72 [*1542–4*]	Griffith ap William Griffith ap John ap Grono.	John ap David ap Powell ap Byn(g)yon.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages and land in Abererch (Some place- and field-names given.)
1123/86 [*1542–4*]	Gryffyth ap William Gryffyth of London, yeoman.	Evan ap John Bannor, Thomas ap Powel apyngham, David ap John ap Pryce.	Price of growing wood in Abererch sold by William Griffith ap John, father of complainant.
1138/66 [*1542–4*]	David Lloyde, servant to the Duke of Norfolk, and Agnes his wife, daughter of Griffith Lewes, deceased.	Hugh ap Evan.	Messuage and garden in Pulley, the lease whereof was forfeited for non-payment of rent (3*s.* 4*d.*).
1166/65 [*1542–4*]	William ap R(obert), serjeant-at-arms, 'daylie gevyng attendaunce upon hys grace.'	William ap Meredith ap Ieuan, Ieuan Hugh ap Ieuan ap Robyn, Thomas ap Ieuan ap Robyn.	Detention of deeds relating to tenements and land (100 a.) in Llanfaglan, late of Robert ap Meredith, deceased, father of complainant. *Mutilated.*
1210/21–3 [*1547–51*]	Thomas Cobham and Richard Aston.	William ap Madocke of Llanwnda.	Crown lease of 20 messuages and lands (1,000 a.) in the townships of Llanwnda and Llanfaglan belonging to the dissolved chantries of Clynnog and Bangor, to complainants by l. p. 19 Jan. 4 Ed. VI.
1216/64 [*1547–51*]	David Evan ap Howell.	Richard Bulkeley, knight.	Messuage called 'Dythyn Caepyn' and land (16 a.) late of David ap Howell, deceased, father of complainant.
1223/45 [*1547–51*]	Owen Gryffith, household servant and 'dayly wayter' to the earl of Arundel, lord chamberlain.	Hugh ap Robert of Llanwnda, clerk, David ap Robert ap Howell, William ap David ap Gryffith, clerk, both of 'Eleiron,' co. Caern.	Loan the bond for which is lost.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1227/56–8 [*1547–51*]	Griffith ap William Griffeth, of London, yeoman, attendant upon Mr. Webbe, high porter of the Tower of London.	John ap Hugh ap Grono, yeoman.	Messuage and land in Trewgod of the demise of complainant's brother. *B.A* (2).
1238/2 [*1547–51*]	James ap Robert of Chillington, co. Staffford.	William ap William.	Two messuages and land (400 a.) in the lordship of Bangor, formerly of Llewelyn ap Dicus, Gronow ap Madocke, Madocke ap Ieuan, and by them sold to complainant's brother, Mathew ap Robert, deceased.
1244/42–3 [*1547–51*]	Thomas ap David Lloyed.	Thomas ap Llewelyn ap David, and Robert ap Thomas, his son.	A parcel of land called Bryngowen in the town of Castell (co. Caern.), late of David Lloyed ap Ryse, deceased, father of complainant.
1248/52 [*1547–51*]	Piers, son of Thomas Moston.	Robert and Reynold ap Llewelyn ap Howell.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in Hendre Wylld and Rywledyng.
1279/44 [*1547–51*]	Henry and Robert Williams.	William ap John Gethyn and David ap John ap Maddock.	Messuage and land called 'Tythyn Meredydd ap Hoell' in Ruke of the inheritance of William, father of complainants, and another messuage and land in Llanbedryscennen (Llanbeders Kennyon) of the gift of Robert and William ap William.
1347/28 [*1553–5*]	David ap Howell.	Howell ap David Dicus, Ieuan ap David ap Robert, Hugh ap Tuder ap Madoc, John ap Robert ap John, John Griffith ap Ieuan ap Iollyn, John and Robert ap Willyam ap David ap Grono, Hugh ap David ap Grono.	Three tenements and lands (196 a.) in the commote of 'Cwmutmayne' in Llangwnadle and Aberdaron of the entail of David ap Ieuan ap Dicus, grandfather of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1352/77-82 [*1553-5*]	John Guyneth, parson, or provost, of Clenokvaure, and vicar resident of Luton, co. Bedford.	Robert Vaghan alias Robert ap Richard ap Robert, Retherch (Retheraugh) ap David, Morris ap Evan ap John, John Wyn ap Evan ap John, Meredith ap Howell ap Evan, David ap Hugh Gwynne, Hugh ap John ap Hoell, Gryffyth ap John ap Ieuan, William ap John ap Ieuan William and divers others (n.s.).	Collection of the tithes of Llanvaxlan (i.e. Llanfaglan ?), Llangenwyn, Llangaffo—churches annexed to the said rectory, to the value of 200 marks ; hence complainant constrained to serve the cure of the said rectory at his own charges without any profits, etc. ('by the ancient custom of Wales where the said parsonage lieth there can be no action at the common law be taken in any other place or court outside the said counties'). *B*(2)*A*(2).*Rn.W.* 18 April, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. to Lewis Owen, Ar., & Rowland & Meredith Gt.
1355/66-9 [*1553-5*]	Thomas Wylliams Gryffyth ap Gwylym.	Res Gryffyth, knight and John ap Thomas ap Gwylym ('a very poor creature having 10 feeble and young children').	Land in Tremadoc in the commote of Isgorfai claimed under rival leases from the said Sir Res (*temp.* 34 Hen. VIII), and from Edward his brother.
1358/13 [*1553-5*]	William Hameldon of Maulden, gentleman.	David Lloid ap Robert ap Hoell of Beddgelert, gentleman.	Refusal to become surety as promised for a debt (60*li.*) of Lewis ap Ryse of Llanlleneur, yeoman.
1361/64 [*1553-5*]	Hugh ap Harry ap Llewellyn of R . . . market (?).	Meredith ap David ap Tuder and Gwen verch Ieuan, his wife.	Two messuages and land (100 a.) in the township of Gweryrion.
1361/73 [*1553-5*]	Humphrey ap Griffith of London, serving-man.	Robert ap Thomas ap Teder, and Griffith ap David.	Seizure of cattle (four kine, two bullocks, four heifers, 'a yoke of oxen') and household goods (8*li.*) belonging to plaintiff, and farmed by him on his departure to England 12 years ago 'to seek service.'

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1364/7 [*1553–5*]	William Kelam and Jane his wife.	Thomas Fletcher, yeoman, brother-in-law of plaintiff.	False imprisonment in order to obtain the said Jane's share of lands (i.e. 1 barn and 60 a. of land) in Caernarvon, late of Edmund Foxwyste, her father, deceased. Foxwyste died twenty years ago, leaving 'five daughters and one heir' (Agnes, Eleanor, Margaret, Jane, and Elizabeth) to share his landed estate worth 20*li.* yearly.
1377/59 [*1553–5*]	Griffith Robertes, 'a poor scoler in Oxenford.'	William ap Ieuan ap Rees and John ap William his son.	Payments (5*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) for 'battles and comyns' of the said John at St. Mary Hall, Oxford.
1377/60 [*1553–5*]	William Roberts of London, baker.	William ap David, clerk, and Hugh ap William.	Lands in Llanfairfechan late of Robert ap Howell, deceased, father of complainant.
1379/47 [*1553–5*]	William Robertes of London, baker.	William ap David, clerk, and Hugh ap William.	Messuage and lands (10 a.) in Llanfairfechan, late of (Robert) ap Hoell ap Tyder, father of complainant. *Damaged.*
1396/28 [*1553–5*]	William Young.	Matthew . . ., John Housband and Edward Llyllo.	Messuage and land (30 a.) in Caernarvon late of John Yong, deceased, father of complainant.
1397/3 [*1553–5*]	William, son of Walter and Jane his wife, William, son and heir of Matthew Herbert, esquire, Katherine his wife, Nicholas . . . and Ellen his wife.	Res Gruffydd, knight.	Manors, messuages, and lands in the counties of Anglesey and Caernarvon (townships and parishes specified), late of Edward Gruffydd, esquire, deceased, father of the female complainants. *Mutilated.*
1430/70 [*1556–8*]	John Guynett (*sic*), parson of Luton, co. Bedford.	Griffith ap John ap Evan, clerk, and Hugh ap John ap Howell, gentleman, both of Llangelynin, co. Merioneth.	Rent of the church or chapel of 'Glangelyn,' parcel of the rectory of Clynnog Vawr, farmed to defendants at 26*li.* yearly.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1447/49-53 [*1556–8*]	William Loveles of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford, gentleman, and Margery his wife.	Lewis ap Morice, son of Morrice Gethin ap Ieuan ap Rice.	Tenement called 'Anode ruffyth' and land (90 a.) in the parish of Penantt (i.e. Llanfihangel-y-Pennant) claimed by complainant under a lease from the monastery of Chertsey, to one John Gough, and by defendant under a lease dated 2 Jan. 1529 from David Conway, the supposed last prior of Beddgelert. (Interesting particulars concerning the status of the priory of Beddgelert.) *B*(2). *A.Rn.Rj.*
1447/54 [*1556–8*]	The same.	Robert ap Price ap Evan, yeoman.	Messuage and land (90 a.) called 'Kevnymyneth' in the parish of Chahyther (Glachyther),claimed by complainant under a like lease to John Goughe.
1452/31–4 [*1556–8*]	John Mellers of Coningsby, co. Lincoln.	Richard Peycke, gentleman (? a base-born son of Hugh Peake of Conway).	Twenty messuages, ten cottages, ten tofts, and land (2,600 a.) in Conway,Creuddyn,'le commote' of Isaf, Beaumaris, Caernarvon, and Bangor, late of Nicholas Mellers, father of complainant, and son of Katherine Peak, sister of John Peake of Conway (father of the said Hugh Peake).
1455/1 [*1556–8*]	Madoc ap Harry ap Thomas ap David of London.	Ieuan ap Res ap Ieuan.	Lands called 'Tyddyn . . .' in Dinlley, mortgaged (with right of redemption within 50 years) to defendant's father by David ap Hoell (? great-) grandfather of complainant. *Partly faded.*
1458/39 [*1556–8*]	William Owen, gentleman.	Thomas Wyn, William Lewes, and Richard ap Morgan.	Messuages and lands called 'Tuthyn Howell ap Gruffith ap William' in the 'parishes, towenes, felds, and hamlettes' of Treyvarchoyll, Treyrachiad and Treyllwndiaid in the lordship of Maynoll Bangor (i.e. Vaynol in Pentir ?), leased for 21 years by Ryce ap Griffith, knight, to Jane verch David ap William, mother of complainant.
1507/11 (?)	Hugh Lewys.	William ap Evan and William ap Howell.	Three a. arable in La . . . an (Llanengan ?) late of Lewis ap Howell, deceased, father of complainant. (Henry VII or later.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1508/21 (?)	Morgan and William ap Res.	David ap Hugh ap Grono ap Griffith of Bangor.	Tenement called 'Thytyn Egylle' in Krewedoge late of Morwyth, daughter of Evan Lloyd and grandmother of complainants, through their mother Gwyrevell verch Rees. (Henry VII or later.)
1510/4	Harry Prichard.	David ap Guttyn Lewis and Ieuan ap Lewis Kadlan his brother-in-law ('a common malefactor with no certain place of habitation').	Hunting and killing of eight of complainant's sheep on the common mountain of Aberdaron, delivered for the augmentation of his small and poor stock to his friend David ap Ieuan ap Rees. (Ph. & Mary.)

MERIONETHSHIRE
(1526-1558)

MERIONETHSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
517/5 [*1526–9*]	Humphrey ap Hoell ap Jenkyn of Towyn, gentleman.	The mayor and sherriffs of London.	Actions by John Dowce, executor of William Cofte, clerk, and John Fyssher, clerk, on bonds (*temp.* 15–17 Hen. VIII) the acquittance for which is at Towyn in Wales. *Certiorari.*
784/1 [*1533–8*]	Ednevet ap Howell, Ieuan ap Howell ap David ap Yorwerth, Griffith ap Llywelynap Ieuan, and all other the King's tenants and freeholders of Llanaber in the commote of Ardydwey.	John Powes the King's servant and lessee of Llanaber.	Imposition of undue rents and customs, and extortion of bonds to vacate their lands, being four *gwelys*, i.e. 'ffoure restyng places named 'gweley y ffirad,' 'gweley Wyrion Trahayarn,' 'gweley wyrion Gwether,' and 'gweley bagh': comprising the greater part of the said township of Llanaber, and held of King Henry VII, as of his Principality of North Wales, at a yearly rent of 10*li.* 7*s.* 0*d.*, and also doing certain bond services for the same lands and tenements. Plaintiffs allege that they held their lands 'in bondage of his grace' up to 3 March, 22 Hen. VII, when the King, by his letters patent of manumyssion, for the acceptable service of his subjects of the counties of Anglesey, Carnarvon, and Merioneth, granted to all and singular the tenants of the said counties liberty to give, alien, demise, and let all the lands aforesaid at their will in fee-simple, fee-tail for term of life or years, or otherwise at their pleasure, and that they and their children in the said counties should be freely and clearly 'manumysed' by virtue of the said letters patent, and set at their liberty, paying their old accustomed rents for their lands as all other freeholders in the said shires.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
832/30 [*1533–8*]	John ap Hoell Vagham of Trecastell (i.e. Castell in Llanuwchllyn?).	Ellen, late the wife of William Lloyd ap Moryse of Rhiwaedog (in Llanfor) and Elys, his son.	Crown lease (about 16 years ago) of the town of Peall at a yearly rent of 4*li.* 14*s.*, bought of the said William, whose executors defendants are.
878/22–3 [*1533–8*]	Richard ap Gruffith, chaplain of the free chapel called 'Capellarios.'	Ellis ap Robert ap Price, executor of Robert Aprice, parson of Llandrillo and vicar-general of the diocese of St. Asaph.	Non-payment, by the inhabitants of the township of 'Iryos' (on the alleged persuasion of Robert apryce) of the tithes of Llandrillo belonging to the said chaplain, and expenses as defendant's solicitor.
887/3 [*1533–8*]	Robert Salysbury and Robert ap Robert ap Griffith ap Rice.		Petition for commission to obtain the consent of the tenants of Tynmayle for the union of their manor with that of Rewyk (?Rug) (Reference to the 'lack of tenants' in the latter manor.)
913/26 [*1533–8*]	John ap Hoell Vagham (*sic*) of Trecastell, gentleman.	John ap Ivan ap Gruffith, Ivan ap Eignon ap Ivan ap Gytto, John Vaghan ap Ryse ap David.	Debt of William ap Ryse ap David.
975/15 [*1538–44*]	Roger David of London, baker, grandson and heir of Hoell ap Bedward.	Thomas ap Hoell ap Bedward.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in Llandrillo.
1015/85 [*1538–44*]	John ap H . . .	Hugh ap Huy.	Detention of deeds relating to customary lands in Kevernowe. *Mutilated.*
1016/6 [*1538–44*]	Sampson Johns, an infant, son and heir of Humphrey Johns and of Amy his wife.	John ap Ieuan.	Tenement called 'Carwright' in Llandecwyn and a tenement called 'Brown Olyve' in the county of Caernarvon. (Cf. 1016/49 below.)
1016/49 [*1538–44*]	Sampson Jones of London, son and heir of Humphrey Jones.	Richard ap Evan ap Davy, clerk.	Detention of deeds relating to premises in Arduddaye and elsewhere. (See 1016/6 above.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1021/55–6 [*1538–44*]	Robert Lloide of London, grandson and heir of Ieuan ap David ap Res.	Thomas, William, and Ritharche ap Ieuan and Ieuan and Edward ap Thomas.	Tenement in the hundred of Edernion.
1024/46 [*1538–44*]	Morice Lewes, alias ap Llewelyn, of Putney, co. Surrey, yeoman.	Humphrey ap Hoell, gentleman, Lowry, late the wife of Ieuan ap Tuder Bach, and David Ieuan his son.	Water-mill called 'Melyn Pennall' and tenements called 'Llechewod Bodes' and 'Hesger Hyrrodes,' mortgaged by the said Humphrey to complainant, who demised them to the said Ieuan ap Tuder (*temp.* 29 Hen. VIII).
1034/62 [*1538–44*]	John Morgan ap . . .	William Robertes and John Powell, clerks.	Expulsion from the benefices of Llanfachreth and Llan . . . lay pending a commission from this court. *Damaged.*
1081/42 [*1538–44*]	William ap Ryce of London.	John ap Hoell Vychan and Owen ap John.	Two tenements called 'Y Enru' (?) and 'Y place du' with appurtenances in the hundred of Penllyn.
1086/36 [*1538–44*]	Hugh Williams, son and heir of William Gryffyth.	David Philipp.	Land in Dolgelly (Dolegethe) called 'Kawydavid chwer.'
1088/51 [*1538–44*]	Hugh Williams, great-nephew and heir of Robert Vaghan.	Edward ap Ryce.	Detention of deeds relating to half a messuage and land in Cernwyllyn (?). *Faded.*
1 131/30 [*1544–7*]	Hugh ap William of Gestingthorpe, co. Essex.	Morgan ap Thomas.	Tenement called 'Pantyselon' in Llandrillo (?). *Faded.*
1140/7 *1544–7*]	William Lansdayell, citizen and skinner of London, Anne his wife, John ap Ivan Gowgth and Jane his wife.	Rice ap Griffith ap Edward.	Tenement called 'Tyr Davyd . . .' in the township of Garthiaen in Llandrillo, formerly of Quevrull vergh Madocke, grandmother of the female complainants.
1141/56 [*1544–7*]	Hugh Lewys, son of Llewelyn ap Meredith, deceased, of London.	John Humfreye ap Hoell, John Meredith, Davyd ap Gruffith, John ap Morgan, Howell David ap Jankyn.	Messuages, mill and land (60 a.) called 'Lloyd Merediethe.' *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1162/16 [*1544–7*]	Thomas ap Richard ap David ap Meredith.	Richard ap John Here and John ap Thomas Tey.	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement late of complainant's father, in the township of Nanlleydiog.
1165/21 [*1544–7*]	Hugh Vaghan.	John ap David Goz.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (20 a.) in the hamlet of Kela in the hundred of Edeyrnion.
1166/64 [*1544–7*]	William ap Res, yeoman attendant on Humphrey Conesby, the King's servant.	Rethericke and Hugh ap David ap Meredith.	Frivolous suits to prevent collection of debts from defendants' kinsmen.
1226/43 [*1547–51*]	Roger Gryffyn, priest of Colbroke, near London.	Robert ap Getyn and Robert ap Yevyn ap Getyn.	Lands called 'Doylle Werell' and 'Doylleherr' in Gwern-y-Hywel (Gwernevall) late of Gwenllian verch Ieuan, deceased, grandmother of complainant.
1227/62–3 [*1547–51*]	Griffith ap Meredith, Margaret his wife, Piers ap Ieuan and Loury his wife.	Howell ap David ap Ierwerth.	Land (68 a.) and a barn in Trepersithyed formerly of Gwervill Wyryon, deceased, grandmother of the female complainants.
1238/50 [*1547–51*]	William Jones, an infant, by Edmund Pery his guardian.	John ap Evan ap Rice and Rice ap Ieuan.	Messuage called 'Garwyth' of the yearly value of 23*s.* in Llandecwyn late of Humphrey Jones, father of complainant.
1244/38 [*1547–51*]	John ap David Lloud, and John Robertes of London, executors of Roger Elis, parson of Corwen.	Kydwalader ap Robert.	Certain tithes, etc., of the said Elis's parsonage, called 'the ferme or portion of Tebrygges and Uchemenyth' (worth 40 marks yearly) appropriated by the defendant during the last 15 years.
1244/53 [*1547–51*]	William Lovelez.	Robert ap Rice and Howel ap Robert, his son.	Lands called 'the Prior's Land' in Penant (i.e. Llanfihangel-y-Pennant late of the priory of Beddgelert, demised to one John Goz and later to complainant by John, late abbot of Chertsey, for a term of 42 years at a rent of 42*li.* per annum.
1257/62 [*1547–51*]	William Pryce of London, serving-man.	Lewis ap Ennyon.	Messuage and land (40 a.) at Penllyn in Llangower, late of David Powell, grandfather of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1304/54 [1551–3]	Hugh Jones.	John Gryffyth, clerk, of Llandrillo.	Board of two girls and fees for teaching them 'to sowe and to be symsters', defendant agreeing to give complainant's wife eight pence per week 'for the board of them' to pay all sums spent on their clothing, and to give her an honest reward for the teaching of them.
1304/55 [1551–3]	Hugh Jones.	Loure verch Moryce.	Land (40 a.) in Rhiw-waedog in Llandderfel (Rewedoke), late of Katherine verch Hoell, deceased, mother of complainant.
1314/88 [1551–3]	Rotherghe ap John ap David.	Thomas ap Res ap Heol, Rotherghe ap David ap Meredith, gentleman, Thomas Day, Hugh ap John Lewys.	Messuage called 'Kevenguernenyll' and land (100 a.) in Llanmeckill, late of Roger ap John ap David, father of complainant.
1330/81 [1553–5]	John Burchar, parson of Llangower.	Hoell ap Morgan Lowrye verch Res, his wife, Edward ap Morgan, William ap John ap Grono.	Close (20 a.) called 'penryn' at Dwygraig in Llangower belonging to complainant's glebe.
1344/1–2 [1553–5]	Cadwalader ap Robert of London, serving man.	Richard Vychan and Gryffith Wyn ap Richard, Owen ap John ap Hoell Vychan, Edward ap David ap John, his tenants-at-will.	Detention and forgery of deeds relating to messuages and lands in Llanvllyn of Llanyollyn (i.e. Llanuwchllyn?) and Dolgelly. *B.*(2).
1355/51 [1553–5]	Griffith ap Rise.	Rise ap Griffith ap Judithe (*sic*), David ap Gryffith ap Dio, Yevan ap Rese ap Bened, David ap Yevan ap John, Angharad, wife of ap Ithill.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in the parish of Gwyddelwern, late of Griffith ap David, deceased, grandfather of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1365/60 [*1553–5*]	Ieuan Lloid ap Elis.	Howell ap John ap Tydyr.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in Trawsvynydd with common of pasture for all manner of beasts *sauns nombre* at all times of the year, late of Elys ap William.
1365/61 [*1553–5*]	John Lloyd of Leaden Roding co. Essex.	Robert ap David Lloyd of Corwen, Robert ap Meredith, Nicholas ap Rice.	Glebe and tithe of Llangar, whereof complainant is parson, wrongful entry by defendants into 4 a. of the said glebe lands, wrongful taking of certain tithe corn of the said parish severed from the ixth part by the occupiers and tenants of the parish (worth 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*), thereby compelling complainant to abide in Essex, and neglect the cure of his parishioners.
1370/50–1 [*1553–5*]	Hugh ap David ap Evan Meredithe.	Lewis ap Griffith ap Evan ap Madocke.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in Trawsfynydd late of Evan ap Meredith, deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1379/33 [*1553–5*]	John Reynolds, gentleman, and ordinary marshal of the Household.	John and Thomas ap Ieuan ap Gruffydd ap David.	Messuage and land (200 a.) in Trawsfynydd and do. (300 a.) in Festiniog.
1444/44–6 [*1556–8*]	William ap Ieuan alias William Jevans 'a pore prentice in the city of London.'	John his brother.	Messuage called 'Cumorthyn' and land in the township of Ffestiniog, late of Ieuan ap Griffith ap John, complainant's father.
1466/28 [*1556–8*]	Richard ap John, yeoman, of the city of London.	David Goz ap Griffith ap Eduared and Ieuan ap Moris.	Loan (4*li.*).
1478/21 [*1556–8*]	Thomas ap David, servant to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.	Griffith ap Ieuan Lloid, William and Hugh Vaughan of Kyltalgarth; and David ap Howell Duy Price, Myles ap Elys ap Tuder, of Llanderfel.	Messuage, garden, and land (40 a.) in Kyltalgarth.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1486/58–9 [*1556–8*]	William ap Yevan of London, servingman.	John Thellwall, the elder, and David Holland, feoffees to users	Messuages and lands in Llangar, late of Yevan ap David, deceased, father of complainant, and by him enfeoffed to defendants to the use of complainant, his brother Rethergh, and failing issue to Thomas, Rees, and John William ap David.
1506/18 [?]	William Jonys, a minor.	John ap Evan ap Rice.	Tenement in Llandecwyn (Henry VIII or Edward VI) late of complainant's father Umfrey Jones.

CARDIGANSHIRE
(1523-1558)

CARDIGANSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
480/1 [*1523–9*]	Richard a Croft, executor of Morgan, Herbarte, esquire.	John (Harwood) abbot of Vale Royal.	Lease (dated 1 May 14 Hen. VIII) of the parsonage of Llanbadarn Vawr to the said Morgan and his assigns at a yearly rent of 120 *li.*
493/49–50 [*1528–9*]	Richard Croft, executor and legatee of Morgan Herbett, esquire.	John, abbot of Vale Royal.	Lease of the parsonage of Llanbadarn Vawr *B.W.* 5 June 19 Hen. VIII to Ralph Egerton, Kt.
587/1–5 [*1562–9*]	Philip Vaughan B.C.L. scholar of the University of Oxford.	Ryse (Rees) Clement, clerk.	Expulsion from the chapels of Mount and Llezerd (Llechryd), granted to complainant for his exhibition by the King's letters patent (dated 10 Sept. 17 Hen. VIII), which defendant claims as of the gift of Rys ap Thomas (dated 16 Jan. 14 Hen. VIII), chamberlain of South Wales, and previously held by one David Morris, chaplain by grant 15 Hen. VII. *B*(2).*A.Rn.Rj.*
731/26 [*1533–8*]	Edward Blacknoll of London, son and heir of John Blacknoll.	William Parre of the town of Carmarthen.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (20 a.) in the town and fields of Cardigan.
957/4 [*1538–44*]	Robert Barns, clerk.	Philip Owyn.	Corn belonging to the prebend of Llanddewi Brefi, in the cathedral church of Llanbeyden (*sic*). Defendant claimed to be fermor of the said prebend to Andrew Rawlyn, clerk, complainant's predecessor. *Mutilated.*
1015/23–4 [*1538–44*]	Philip Jenkyn, son and heir of Jenkyn ap Howen.	Thomas ap Pryce, David ap Llewelyn (and) Howell ap David.	300 acres of land and a mill in Cletheryk awarded by Sir Rice ap Thomas to the said Jenkyn ap Howen as heir of David and Howen ap Llewelyn, as against Dyddgu, Wenthlian, and Katherine, the daughters of one Atha ap Llewelyn ap Robert.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1072/23 [*1538–44*]	Thomas ap Thomas.	'Master Hare.'	Summons to the court of the Marches and imprisonment so as to hinder a suit against Maurice Benethe and James his son.
1080/47 [*1538–44*]	William Vaughan, of Kilgerran co. Pembroke.	Rice ap Hoell Beddo of the hundred of Penarth, and Trehayre ap Geoffrey ap . . .	Lands bought of defendants. *Damaged.*
1094/52 [*1538–44*]	Rice ap Fludd (Floyd) of the Commote of Creuddyn, husbandman.	. . .	Petition to be allowed to beg in the county of Cardigan for a year, his father having mortgaged his property and died without redeeming it, and his house having been burnt down. *Mutilated.*
1094/59 [*1538–44*]	Ieuan ap David Goz, Howell . . ., and Ieuan ap (David ?) ap Ieuan Lloyd.	John Henry ap Rudd, farmer of the lands late of the abbey of Llanllyr.	Contempt of a previous decree concerning the tenants of the said lands who have deputed complainants to represent them, and false imprisonment of Agnes verch Ydeyde Coz, one of the King's tenants. *Faded.*
1094/78 [*1538–44*]	Jenett verch Walter.	John ap David ap Thomas, Thomas ap Evan ap Thomas, David ap William Goz, Margaret ap Morys pagh.	Detention of deeds entrusted to Evan ap David concerning a messuage and 8 acres of land in Llanbedr.
1094/87 [*1538–44*]	. . ., prebendary of Llangybi.	Jenkyn ap Ieuan Lloyd	Complainant's parsonage. *Mutilated.*
1118/38 [*1544–7*]	Evan ap David ap Retherghe of High Holborn, labourer.	Ieuan ap Rice ap Philip, Llewelyn Dyo Goughe, David Thomas Goche, Griffith David Vaughan, Retherch ap Ieuan Llewelyn, Sankyn Thomas ap Hopkyn.	Six messuages in the parish of Llanbeth (Lampeter ?) late of David ap Retherghe, deceased, plaintiff's father, and of the yearly value of 60*s*.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1183/15 [*1547*]	Rice ap David.	Griffith ap Lewes.	Detention of deeds relating to a curtilage and garden and 2 acres of land in Ysbytty, late of David ap Llewelyn of St. John's, deceased, father of complainant.
1183/16 [*1547*]	The same.	Evan ap Llewelyn.	Two kine, twenty sheep, and a 'mantel' promised to complainant on his marriage with Dorothy, daughter of defendant.
1189/42 [*1547–51*]	Kydwaller Robert Approthydie and Lowry vergh Ranold his wife.	Rice ap David Jenkyn, Ieuan Gogh ap Morris, Henry ap Morris.	Detention of deeds relating to 7 messuages and lands (400 a.) in the commote of Creuddyn, late of John Meddock Floyd and Guenllean vergh Rice his wife, deceased, grandparents of the said Kydwaller and great-grandparents of the said Lowry.
1238/3 [*1547–51*]	Jenken a Meredyth of Oxford, shoemaker.	John and . . . . a Meredyth, brothers of plaintiff.	Partition of gavelkind lands (42 a.) of the yearly value of 3*li.* clear of all charges in Haglay and goods late of Meredith ap John, deceased, father of all the parties.
1238/11 [*1547–51*]	John ap Ieuan ap Howell of Eglwys-Cymmin, co. Carmarthen.	Treharyn ap Griffith, son of Griffith ap howell, deceased.	Lands (340 a.) in Llanwy, late of Howell ap Griffith, grandfather of complainant.
1244/37 [*1547–51*]	David Lloyd.	Jenkyn ap Gutto ap Gwallter, Retherche ap David Vayne, Dithge his wife, and Edneved ap Llewelyn ap Edneved.	Tenements bought of the said Retherche and Dithge in Cardigan called 'Tythyn Jenkyn ap Gutto ap Gwallter,' 'Tythyn Comgroo,' and 'Tythyn Gelle.'
1248/24 [*1547–51*]	Morgan Mathewe and Tacy wife, granddaughter and heir of Thomas ap Ryce. [*co. Glos.*]	John Nicholas, and Rethergh ap Ryce and 10 others (named).	Wrongful occupation of the manor of Towyn (30 messuages and land of 3000 a.) in dispute with Richard Thomas, gentleman, and of 6 messuages and land (920 a.) in Llannylyer and Trodyrour.
1257/50 [*1547–51*]	John Powell, gentleman.	John Gwyn.	Account of collection (by defendant as deputy of the lessee) of the tithes of Llandabarn-tref-eglwys, leased to complainant by Edward Mowle, clerk.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1345/10 [*1553–5*]	Hugh David, clerk.	Rice Llewelyn Aprice (8 marks), Gwyan ap Jenkyn ap Robert (40*s.*), William ap David Dewe (50*s.*) Gwillim ap Ieuan ap David Tege (20*li.*), Ieuan ap . . . ap Rether (40*s.*).	Price of corn and pilcorn and certain rents owing to complainant.
1347/5–7 [*1553–5*]	Valentine Dale, an advocate of the Court of Arches.	Thomas Bruyn, David ap Llewelyn Lloyd, and Griffith ap Hoell.	Leases of the parsonage of Llandissell made by Stephen Grene, late parson, since deprived for marriage, and for other 'yll opinion against the Catholic faith.'
1347/31 [*1553–5*]	Ieuan David ap Rice.	Ritherch ap David Vayn, Dythgie verch David, Goley Gitto.	Three messuages and land (400 a.) in the parish of Llanbadarn Vawr late of Engharad verch Ieuan, deceased, mother of complainant.
1353/56 [*1553–5*]	Robert Grene of London, haberdasher, and Luce his wife, executrix and late the wife of Roger Lloyd, citizen and merchant tailor of London.	David ap Howell of Llanddewibrefi.	Debt, the bond (6*li. temp.* Edw. VI) for which is lost.
1355/53–4 [*1553–5*]	James Griffith ap Hoell, esquire.	Griffith ap Hoell and Jenckyn Swellin alias Griffeth.	Reviver of a suit against Swellin ap Griffeth for goods which complainant could not formerly specify owing to his absence 'beyond the seas' for about 26 years. Remembered goods include 2 kine (4 marks), 20 pieces pewter vessels at 2*s.* apiece, 20 bushels wheat (value 20*s.*). Reference to the town of Cardigan in South Wales.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1355/65 [*1553–5*]	James Gryffyth ap Hoell of London, esquire.	Jenkyn David ap David.	Tithes and oblations of the parsonage of Ystrad collected for complainant about 33 years ago, when he was compelled to depart out of this realm of England into foreign parts, where he remained until his return some 12 months ago.
1365/49–50 [*1553–5*]	David Lewes.	Francis Baret.	Mansion-house caled 'llysicantor' and a parcel of tithe-corn called 'Rhandyr Kyllchydreu' belonging to the collegiate church of Llanddewibrefi (value 14*li.* yearly), leased to complainant by one Lewis Baker, admitted to the said precentorship on the deprivation of Rowland Mericke. Defendant alleges a reversionary right citing a 21 years lease (as from 6 August 34 Hen. VIII) of the premises by the said Mericke to Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers.
1368/93 [*1553–5*]	Ralph Morgan, of London, baker.	Owen ap Owen, esquire, and James ap Lewys, yeoman.	Detention of deeds relating to 8 messuages, 6 cottages, 8 gardens, a grist mill and land (140 a.) in Eglossawer, Kemmes, Cardigan, Whitechurch, Treygmor, and Ab . . oythe.
1376/47–8 [*1553–5*]	Morgan Phylyp precentor of St. Davids, a student at Oxford.	William ap Rice of Haverford.	Prebends of the Spittall and Trefgaron and a cursal prebend annexed to the precentorship; defendant in his answer avers a lease by complainant's predecessor, Thomas Younge dated 25 April 7 Edw. VI, to George Lee, merchant of the Staple at Calais, for 21 years at a yearly rent of 20*li.*
1381/1–2 [*1553–5*]	William Sakevyle of Dorking, esquire, one of the servers of the Queen's . . . board.	David ap Evan, Ieuan ap David ap Gytto, Ieuan ap Rees ap Griffith.	'Comorth' (8*li.* 8*s.* 6*d.*) payable every third year in the manor of Llanlleyr. *Faded.* (Reference to Min. Acc. *temp.* Hen. VIII & Edw. VI.)
1446/79 [*1556–8*]	James Lewes of London.	William David Lloyd.	Messuages (4) and lands in Mount (4) and Verwig (3) of the demise of Eleanor ap (*sic*) James, late the wife of Res ap John of Eglwyswrw, co. Pembroke.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1418/27-8 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Clement, student at the University of Padua.	John Gwyn, clerk of Llanwenog.	Prebend of Llanwenog, a dignity in the collegiate church of Llanddewibrefi. Defendant in his answer admits that complainant was preferred by Henry, the now bishop of St. David's, 4 years ago, but that the said Thomas is still a mere layman, and that no person can be admitted to 'a sacerdotal prebend' (as Llanwenog is) unless he be in holy orders. *Mutilated.*
1447/29 [*1556–8*]	James Lewes of London.	Meredith ap Griffith.	Meadow (3 a.) in the parish of Penbryn.
1454/100–1 [*1556–8*]	George Mutton of London, gentleman.	Griffith and Jenkyn ap Ieuan Lloyd, David Lloyd ap Morgan, Philip ap Meredythe, David ap Hughe, Ieuan ap Morgan ap Rees, David ap Morgan ap Llywelyn, John Lloyd ap Thomas.	Money and 'teles' of oats due to complainant as 'raglar' and constable (by l.p. 21 June 5 Edw. VI) of the county:—of every plough in the commote of Geneu'r Glyn a tele of oats, and of every smoke in the said commote 5*d.*; of every plough in the commote of Perfedd, one tele of oats; of every smoke in the commote of Creuddyn, 8*d.*; one cheese of every freeholder in the commote of Mefenydd; of every plough in commote of Anhuniog, 1½ teles of oats; of every plough in the commote of Mabwnnion, 2*d.*; of every freeholder in the commote of Gwinionydd, 6*d.*; of every plough in the commote of Caerwedros, 2 teles and of some 3 teles, of oats. Third defendant in his Answer alleges the office to have originated some 300 years ago—Wales then being a country desolate of all good laws, and the people rude and savage despising all civility and good order; certain lords marchers, appointed for the governance of the county of Cardigan, kept a garrison of horsemen for the preservation of the peace; and certain tenants and inhabitants of the county of 'their free will and liberty' gave to the lords marchers a certain quantity of oats called in Welsh 'quarter' towards provender for their horses so being in garrison;

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
			the custom long remained after Wales reduced to civility, when the inhabitants paid 20*s.* in lieu of oats. Reference to an action in the Court of the Augmentations (*temp.* 5 Edw. VI) by the inhabitants of the county against three local J.P.'s—sub-lessees of the above office—for illegal distraint.
1459/72 [*1556–8*]	Morgan Phillipes, B.D., prebendary of Tref Garon (Charon alias Trecharon).	John Wygle, John ap David, Jenkin ap John.	Alleged fraudulent lease to defendants of the said prebend by Richard Rawlyns, late prebendary, deprived about two years ago for heresy and marriage by reason of which complainant 'cannot be resident there or keep any hospitality.'
1460/59–62 [*1556–8*]	Morgan Phillipp, B.D., parson of Deddington, co. Oxford.	George Lee, merchant, William ap Ryce, and John Boulton.	Prebends of Lampeter-Pont-Stephen and Spittal and manors of Trefgaron and Llanrodeon, and a 'Cursal Prebend' in the cathedral church of St. Davids, held by defendants by an alleged fraudulent 21 years lease granted to them 25 Feb. 7 Edw. VI by Thomas Young, clerk, who 6 May 1 Mary was deprived by Lewis Baker, the then Chancellor of St. David's. (See File 1376/47.)
1473/6 [*1556–8*]	John Sakevile of Dorking, co. Surrey, esquire.	David ap Ieuan Lloyd, Ieuan ap Res ap Griffith, Jenckin ap Ieuan, Ieuan ap Ieuan David John, David ap Ieuan ap Ieuan David Wyn, Griffith ap Phillip, Res ap Jenkin, Inon ap David, David ap Llewelyn ap Res.	Nine messuages and land (900 a.) in Llanbether, late of William Sakevile, esquire, deceased, father of complainant.
1476/21 [*1556–8*]	Richard Thomas.	Llewelyn ap Ieuan Dyo.	Messuage and land in Cilcennin of the demise of Jenkyn Gwyn and Owen Merycke. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1499/66–7 [*1554–8*]	John Dudley of (? Do)rkinge, co. Surrey, yeoman.	Hugh ap Llewelyn Lloyd and John Sackevile.	Joint lease from the Crown to complainant and William Sackevile, deceased, of messuages, land, and rent in (Llan)luer, Ustate, Trevillan, and Lampeter ('Llanbether and Seynt Stephan'), late of the monastery of Llanluer (Llanller). *Mutilated.*

CARMARTHENSHIRE
(. . . 1504-1558)

CARMARTHENSHIRE

6/334 [?]	Sibyl, late the wife, and John Brette, esq., and others, executors of sir Hugh le Despenser, knt.	Abbot of Whitland, late collector in Carmarthen (Kermerdy), of the tenth and a half granted in the late King's third year.	Petition for a writ to the sheriff of Warwick to attach the abbot to render account of the said collection (upon which petitioners have assignment ?). *Mutilated.*
19/375 [?]	Thomas Pygge.	William Weldon, auditor.	Detention of money received from Griffith Nicholace, esq., of Carmarthen (New Kermerdyn).
353/44 [*1504–15*]	Henry ap Rothergh, servant of John Morgan, late bishop of St. Davids.	The sheriffs of London.	Action of debt by Thomas Holt, of London, mercer, on a bond to secure the rent of the farm of the prebend of Llanvenyth and Langadocke in the collegiate church of St. Maurice, Abergwyly, leased by John Hill, archdeacon of St. Davids, the prebendary thereof, to complainant, who has paid for dilapidations thereout. *Certiorari.*
503/45 [*1514–29*]	Evan ap Richard and Davy ap John.	Rochard Rawlens, bishop of St. Davids.	The parsonage &c. of Myddfai, deeds relating to which were obtained by defendant in order to arbitrate between complainants.
513/26 [*1525–9*]	Rees Gruffith, grandson and executor of Rees ap Thomas, knight.	Thomas Broyne, of Carmarthen, clerk of the said Rees ap Thomas, John David Prethergh, and Lewis Thomas Johns, now servants of Lord Ferrers.	Sealing 'with the seale of arms of the said Sir Rees (who it is alleged "could neither write nor read") a great noumbre of blanckes cut out in perchiament,' embezzling at his death, his money 'quoyned golde and selver,' whereof by testimony of Jenet his wife he had in the late war in France 3000 *li.* and brought home 2700 *li.* and 'conveying out of his wardrobe felvettes, selkes, and double fryces.'

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
618/11 [*1530–2*]	Henry Cadarne, esquire, late receiver in these counties to Henry, earl of Northumberland.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Actions of account by the said earl upon bonds extorted (*temp.* 21 Hen. VIII) from complainant at Laugharne castle by Thomas Twisell, auditor to the said earl.
746/37 [*1533–8*]	Edward Blacknall, yeoman of the Crown.	(Jenkin ap Rother), yeoman, co. Carm.	Bond given on defendant's behalf to John Fyssher of London, yeoman. *Mutilated.*
777/16 [*1533–8*]	Henry Daubeney, earl of Bridgwater, and Katherine, his divorced wife.	John Tryheron.	Rent (73*s.* 4*d.* yearly) and dilapidations of a corn mill in Carmarthen town.
832/28 [*1533–8*]	John ap Harry ap Rytherch of the lordship of Kidwelly.	Rice ap Morys ap Owen of the town of Carmarthen, gentleman.	Lease by Moryshe John ap Harry, *circa* 10 Henry VIII to defendant, of the parsonage of Llanarthney.
833/50 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Jones of London, innholder.	John Jenyn of Carmarthen.	Bond given on behalf of Richard Jenyn on defendant's promise of indemnity. *Mutilated.*
843/27 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Lloyd, clerk.	Griffith Brughton.	Lands (130 a.) in the lordship of Penbedyauc bought of defendant by way of mortgage to found a free school at Carmarthen, for the erudition of young men and children 'in Gramer.'
861/99–102 [*1539*]	John Nycolson of London, skinner.	Thomas Walter, of New Carmarthen, merchant.	Skins (2000 lambfells, 200 other skins) entrusted to defendant for shipment from New Carmarthen to Bristol (*temp.* 29, 30 Hen. VIII). *B*(2).*A.W.*: 11 July 30 Hen. VIII to *R.* Bishop of St. David's & Griffith Hyggons, Gt.
869/39–40 [*1533–8*]	William Pullughen (ap Howell Ichan) of Bristol.	Griffith ap Hugh of Carmarthen.	Debt for 18 qrs. of malt bought at 6*s.* 8*d.* per qr. (Defendant pleads that he dwells in Carmarthen, 'where there hathe not bene sene that the kingess writt of subpena hathe renne.')

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
912/57 [*1533–8*]	Griffin Tuker of Carmarthen, merchant.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action of debt (10*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*) by Agnes Huchen (? ap hoell ichan) against complainant during his visit to the city about the feast of St. Bartholomew last past. *Certiorari.*
925/55–6 [*1533–8*]	John, son and heir of Philip Wogan of Taunton, co. Somerset, gentleman.	John Aprice, parson of Bathealton, co. Somerset.	Detention of deeds entrusted to defendant concerning messuages (13) and land (140 a.) in co. Carmarthen.
930/57 [*1533–6*]	John Wytchyn and Alice his wife, executrix of John Indeo of Mattock, co. Somerset.	David ap David *alias* Davy Davy.	Bond (*temp.* 20 Hen. VIII) given at Carmarthen where common law writs do not run. *Mutilated.*
934/60 [*1533–8*]	Isabel verch Ieuan ap Griffith Gough, great-granddaughter and heir of Howell ap Inon.	Thomas Ewen and Morgan Gryffyth.	Contempt of two commissions to inquire into detention of deeds relating to land in Eskenen in West Wales.
974/33 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Cloterbooke of Gloucester, merchant.	Jenkyn Gruffith ap Gwilliam, of New Carmarthen.	Refusal to complete a purchase of malt and wheat, the price having fallen. (120 qrs. of barley malt and a wey of wheat for 37*li.*)
975/31–5 [*1538–44*]	David ap Walter ap Llewelyn ap Gwillym of Carmarthen.	William Yonge of Bristol.	Seizure of linen (17*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*), 41 cheeses (4*li.*) on board a ship in the water called the 'Bake of Brystowe.' *B*(2).*A.Rn.Rj.*
999/40–4 [*1544*]	Richard Huggans (Hyggons) woolpacker of London, nephew and heir of Jenkyn ap John.	Rice ap Gwalter Yghan alias Walter ap Rice and Gwenllyen vergh David *alias* Margaret Harreys.	Messuages (10), water-mills (2), gardens (10), and land (300 a.) at Gwylly (i.e., Abergwilly) in the county of Carmarthen and Gonnorthe (i.e., Llangwnnor) in the county (*sic*) of Kidwelly. (The answers describe the premises as in Wydigada.) *B*(2).*A*(2).*W.* 21 March, 36 Hen. VIII. to David Broke Ar. (king's justice in the county of Carmarthen) & Thomas Walter, Gt.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
998/2 [*1538–44*]	Sybell Garway, late the wife of Ryce Tucker.	Griffith Tucker.	Contempt of a commission in a former suit for 5 messuages, 5 gardens and lands (200 a.) in New Carmarthen where according to custom all lands are divisible by testament.
1015/68–9 [*1538–44*]	Ieuan ap Ieuan ap Jankyn of Glamorgan, yeoman, and Katherine verch William his wife.	David ap Howell, son and heir of Howell ap Ryce ap Muryke.	Refused to accept repayment of a loan secured on tenements called 'Tethyn Thomas Dewe' and 'Tere Thomas ap Ieuan Hyre,' and lands at Killevethey in the lordship of Kidwelly, sometime belonging to Gwenllian verch William, grandmother of plaintiff Katherine.
1015/92 [*1538–44*]	John ap John, son and heir of John Mylle.	Maud Walter and Edward ap Gwillim.	Messuage and land (not named) in the manor of Carmarthen.
1021/51 [*1538–44*]	Lewis and Ieuan ap John, kinsmen and heirs of Elyn vaurgh Morgan.	Philip David ap Ieuan ap Guilliam.	Goods (30*li.*) of the deceased, who died intestate 20 years ago. The custom in the county of Carmarthen is 'that all the goods and chattels that any dieth possessed of in that county, after the funeral debts and legacies are paid, ought to remain and come to such persons as be next of blood.'
1025/32 [*1538–44*]	Greffyn Leyson, doctor of the court of Arches, and executor of DavidapHenry ap Gwillim Vichan.	William Jankyn ap Ieuan GwynofBettws in the commote of Iskennen.	Bonds (*temp.* 8 & 28 Hen. VIII). *Partly mutilated.*
1055/47–8 [*1538–44*]	Res ap Rethereth of New Carmarthen, nephew and heir of Philip ap Thomas.	Lewis Thomas John, gentleman, and John Llewelyn, son and heir of Llewelyn ap David ap Res Vaughan.	Action of Assize commonly called 'coyne camwreskyn' in the court of Elvet for a tenement called 'Kelly Wynwythe' in the commot of Elvet, mortgaged by the said Philip to the said Llewelyn ap David.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1056/12 [*1538–44*]	James, grandson and heir of Lewis Rede.	The steward of Carmarthen, and Nicholas Rede and Rice Rede, his son, servant of Lord Ferrars, the King's deputy in South Wales.	Action for messuages (13) and land (12 a.) in Carmarthen, referred by this court to the president and council of the Marches. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
1092/74 [*1538–44*]	R. Wyllyamz, son and executor of William Thomas Goghe.	John Thomas ap Harry and Eleanor his wife daughter of Richard Vaghan, Kt.	Detention of deeds.
1094/28 [*1538–44*]	The Mayor, bailiffs and commonalty of New Carmarthen.	Nicholas Byford, clerk.	Refusal of duty, i.e. saying mass 3 times every week, and keeping matins, mass and evynsong every holy day in the year, as chaplain in the Chantry of Our Lady in the 'Roode Church' in New Carmarthen; wrongful distresses as steward of Lord Ferrers, and depriving the poor people of the town of their rights of common.
1094/29 [*1538–44*]	The bailiffs of New Carmarthen.	Thomas Lewes, gentleman.	Interruption, during the last six years by defendant accompanied by many others, of the yearly fair held at 'Llanllwch' in New Carmarthen. The burgesses of Carmarthen claim the same as their ancient right, and for which they pay 20*s.* yearly, as parcel of their fee farm rent of 25*li.* 1*s.* 6*d.*
1101/39 [*1544–7*]	Harry Brayne, administrator of the goods of Christopher Wykes, citizen and merchant tailor of London, deceased.	John Treheron of New Carmarthen.	Debt (100*li*) for silks, velvet, satins, damaske and other goods.
1115/50 [*1544–7*]	Richard Deverax.	John ap Hew and Thomas David Tegge.	Refusal to complete a sale of sheep arranged at Carmarthen *temp.* 34 Hen. VIII, viz., 200 sheep and 200 lambs for 40*li.*
	The same.	William Woddall and Hew Morys, clerk.	Part price of wines sold at Bewdley and Carmarthen respectively.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1130/70–3 [*1544–7*]	Thomas Hughes, esquire, and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of Griffin Donne, knight.	David Broke, esquire, justice of Carmarthen, and Edward Donne, knight,	Action for a share of messuages in (?) Llanedy (Llaneth), Llangyndeyrn (Llangendurye), Llandarog (Llandarcoke), and Llanarthney (Llanatheney) of the gift of John Donne, knight, deceased, father of the said Edward and Griffin. *Certiorari and injunction.*
1146/15 [*1544–7*]	HughMathews, clerk,co.Bucks.	James Wylliams, esquire, sheriff of Carmarthen.	Debt due to complainant and paid to defendant by Griffin Hygon of New Carmarthen, gentleman, while under arrest. *Endorsed* with reference to the Commissioners of the Marches.
1150/101 [*1544–7*]	Jenkyn Powell, servant to the 'Lorde Prince his grace.'	David Lloyd of Carmarthen.	Loan of money (6*li* 13*s*. 4*d*.) and a gelding (3*li*. 13*s*. 4*d*.).
1153/21–3 [*1544–7*]	Rice ap David, son and heir of David ap Rice.	David ap Ryse ap Traherne and William Davyd.	Detention of deeds relating to land (4 a.) in the parish of Llandandovere (i.e. Llandovery ?). *Mutilated.*
1174/9 [*1547*]	Hugh Appowell, of London.	Griffith Donne, esquire, sheriff.	Crown lease for 21 years of the manor of Devenour(i.e. Dynevor?) by l. p. 9 July, 38 Hen. VIII.
1182/23 [*1547*]	Thomas Parrys, of London, mercer.	David Ryce, Thomas Hancoke, John Jenynges, with other burgesses (not named).	Expenses of a charter for New Carmarthen. Plaintiff claims to have expended 140*li*. on the suit for the new charter, 40*li*. being still owing.
1183/3 [*1547*]	Richard Rawlyns, clerk.	The mayor, stewards, bailiffs, suitors, and officers of Carmarthen.	Action on bonds (240*li*.) by John Phelippes of Picton, co. Pembroke. *Certiorari*. (Complainant has an action pending concerning the will of Andrew Whitmay, suffragan of the diocese of Worcester.)
1183/17 [*1547*]	Richard ap Hewe, grandson and heir of entail of David ap Ieuan.	EdmundDavid ap Ieuan, bastard son of the said David.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage in Llanfair (Flanver).
1189/71 [*1547–51*]	George Aysshe and Robert Merycke, yeomen providers of the King's wines.	Thomas Hughes.	Action on a bond for assignment of a Crown lease of the priory (i.e. the house, site and walls, etc.) of Kidwelly.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1212/33 [*1547–51*]	William Davis alias Johnson.	Christopher Stephan of Oare, co. Somerset, and John Gower.	Land (144 a.) in the 'foren and burght' of Kidwelly, late of Elizabeth Don.
1214/9 [*1547–51*]	Philip David of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex.	David ap Rice and others. (Robert ap David *written above*).	One messuage called 'the Backhouse' and lands in Llandovery, late of Thomas ap Ieuan Hoell, deceased, cousin of complainant.
1215/6 [*1550–1*]	Katherine Daubeney, countess of Bridgwater.	Griffith Hyggons.	Crown lease by l. p. 1 April 4, Ed. VI of a corn mill in Carmarthen ; alleged intrusion and non-payment of rent by defendant.
1215/8 [*1547–51*]	David and John ap Gwillim ap Jenkyn of Letterns (*sic*).	Lewis ap Jankyn and Margaret his wife.	Money (136 angels of gold 'every one being then worth 10*s*., with certain white money,' altogether to the sum of 100*li*.) entrusted ultimately to the said Margaret by the said David when going with Sir William Herbert against the rebels in Devonshire.
1215/57 [*1547–51*]	William Drurye of the city of Gloucester.	Richard ap Evans, tanner, mayor of Carmarthen.	Goods and chattels (including 'one bore and a sowe great with pygge') of complainant left in his house at Carmarthen and laden in a certain vessel to carry to the city of Gloucester.
1222/34 [*1547–51*]	John Goodale.	The mayor and recorder of Carmarthen, and Maurice Fyssher.	Action for money raised by the sale of church plate of Laugharne and delivered (in part) to complainant by Maurice Fyssher, Laugharne's factor, to obtain a corporation for that town. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
1241/72 [*1547–51*]	Evan Luce, citizen and leather-seller, of London, son and heir of Humphrey Luce.	Maurice Griffith ap Howell.	Messuage, garden and bakehouse in Carmarthen, formerly of Rice Gwyn.
1243/55 [*1549–51*]	Jankyn, Thomas, and Rice sons of Maude Lloyd.	Thomas John Lloyd.	Jury-packing in a suit for 22 messuages, a corn-mill, a tucking-mill, and land (664 a.) in Conwil-in-Elvet, Newchurch, Abernant, Llanyar, and Merthyr. (Reference to Griffith Donne and David Powel, High Sheriffs of the county.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1243/62–4 [*1547–51*]	Evan, son of Humphrey Luce.	Alexander Fermer.	Vacant ground in Carmarthen, alleged by complainant to be parcel of the dissolved lands of the late 'roode Chantry' in Carmarthen, but defendant cites a 99 years' lease of the premises from the Mayor and Corporation of the town.
1244/35–6 [*1547–51*]	Thomas Lewes (Llewys).	John Butler alias Mansell, (living in Glam.).	Loss of wine shipped at Bristol for Carmarthen. Defendant (said by complainant to be 'a desperado and a froward wyld man') in his answer states that he was compelled to lay up his ballinger in a Bristol creek because all his servants and mariners were pressed to serve Henry VIII in his wars on sea, and that the loss of 'seck' was due to negligent cranyng of the keeper of a wharf at Bristol; moreover he did his carrying at the owner's risk.
1262/20–1 [*1547–51*]	Richard ap Thomas.	Griffith Donne, gentlemen.	Ten messuages and land (300 a.) in Carmarthen and Llangarrog (i.e. Llanddarog?), late of Richard ap Gwalter, deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1265/3–7 [*1547–51*]	John Sandeford, gentleman, Katherine his wife, and Morgan Man.	Owen ap Thomas ap Gwalter Icham, William John and Owen David.	Share of gavelkind lands of the yearly value of 40 marks in Trayney, Kidwelly, and Llangadock, formerly of Meredith ap Thomas and of Lleyke Igham, his daughter and heir whose 4 sons were seised by her share 'in coparcenary.' (Pedigree given.)
1274/10 [*1547–51*]	Thomas ap Bedo, servingman.	David ap Rethergh and others (named).	Tenement in Llande . . . , late of Thomas ap Bedo (*sic*), deceased, father of complainant. *Faded.*
1281/43 [*1547–51*]	John Whyttmaye, clerk.	James Williams, of Penthowell, esquire.	Debt stated to have been paid to Andrew Whytmaye, deceased.
1300/115 [*1551–3*]	Gwenlliam verch John.	David Lloyde, Morgan ap Ieuan David, Philipe ap David.	Messuage and land (40 c.) in Kidwelly, late of John ap Jankyn, deceased, father of complainant.
1306/50 [*1551–3*]	Jenkyn Lloyd.	Griffith ap Gove.	Messuage called 'tholgane' and land (120 a.) in the parish of Pencarreg, late of David ap Rice, deceased, father of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1307/31–5 [1551–3]	Thomas Lloid.	Jenkyn, Thomas, and Rice Lloid, all three younger brothers of complainant's father John.	Eight messuages and land (300 a.) in the hundred of Elvet (Elmett) including 'Crayge Morgan' and 'Llowne Cownwill' (the only tenements named, but detailed particulars of the occupiers of the respective holdings are given in the answers), late of Maude Lloid, mother of defendants, and grandmother of complainant. *B.A.*(2). *Rn.*
1313/48–9 [1551–3]	David Owen Phelyps.	James Wyllyams, esquire. [*Agent of Edward Powell.*]	Glebe of the prebend of Llanboidy (Llanbedwy) claimed under leases from different prebendaries, namely Anthony Smythe to complainant, and Thomas Whitt to Edward Powell of Sampford, co. Oxon.
1314/65–6 [1551–3]	Roger ap Owen of Southwark, waterman.	Rice Yghaun ap Morgan, Rytherch David ap Rees, David ap Ieuan Tewe, Thomas David ap . . .	Four messuages and land (300 a.) (parish not given), late of Owen ap Morgan, deceased, father of complainant.
1362/66–9 [1553–5]	Griffith Jones of Wickhambreuz, co. Kent, yeoman.	Ieuan David ap Rice, Griffyn Ieuan, David Ieuan, Rice David, Bedo, Ieuan David Water.	Detention of deeds relating to land (20*s.*) called 'Coyd Carrek' in Llanedy, late of Mabiley Howell, deceased, mother of complaiuant. *B.*(2).*A.*(2).
1363/51–2 [1553–5]	Thomas Johns of London.	Harry ap Ieuan ap Walter.	Loan (4*li.*) *temp.* Edw.VI.
1365/51 [1553–5]	John Lewes, parson of St, Mary Magdalene's Southwark.	William Harry, Water ap Rice, John David Gruffithe, William Morgan echan.	Loan (80*li. temp.* 6 Edw. VI) by Morgan Lewes, clerk, whose executor complainant is.
1366/51 [1553–5]	John Lloid.	Rice ap Morgan, William ap Llewellyn Morgan, Wiliam and John Vayne.	Land (60 a.) in Aberglyn late of Lewis Lloid, deceased, father of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1367/55 [*1553–5*]	Llewelyn ap Griffith, and Maude his wife.	Edward Gryffyth Owen Lloyd, Morgan John ap Richard.	Land (20 a.) in Llangayng late of William Edward Llewelyn, deceased, brother of the said Maude.
1373/52 [*1553–5*]	David Phillips of the Inner Temple, gentleman.	William Lewes, yeoman.	Three messuages and land (180 a.) in Llanginning (Saint Kynnynges) bought of Phillip and Morice ap Gwilliam, yeoman.
1373/53 [*1553–5*]	The same.	Henry Nicholas, yeoman.	A tenement in the occupation of one Hoell ap Ieuan Dio in the parish of St. Clears, late of Owen Phillips, gentleman, deceased, father of complainant.
1379/54–63 [*1554–5*]	Roger ap Owen of Southwark, waterman.	Rece Vaughan ap Morgan, David ap Ieuan Tew, Thomas ap David ap Ieuan and 8 others (named).	Messuages called 'tyr y Dunant,' 'tyr Rice ap Gryffyth,' 'tyr yrrys,' 'tyr Nant y Caru' alias 'Karre,' and land (300 a.) and a grist-mill called Melyn Vraen in Mallaen (in Caio and Cilycwm) late of David ap Res Griffyth, deceased, great-great-grandfather of complainant. Premises claimed by some of the defendants to be gavelkind lands. (Pedigrees given.) *B*(2).*A*.(2).*Rn*.(2).*Rj*(2). *Writ* 5 May, 1 and 2 Ph. and M. to Thomas Jones, Kt. and John Thomas ap Parry, Ar.
1389/23 [*1553–5*]	Richard Vaughan, executor of Morgan Gwynn.	David ap Thomas.	Land in Cilycwm pledged by Gwilliam ap David ap Rice to the said Gwynn to be redeemed only after 100 years.
1390/61 [*1554–5*]	Maurice Wogan of Sherrington, co. Bucks, Gent.	Ryse Thomas ap Evan, farmer of the ferry of Llanstephan ('a common passage with a boat for all subjects having course and recourse that wise').	Loss of a mare (5*li.*) and pack of apparell (6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) of complainant owing to a hole in the stern of the ferry-boat; boatman and two of complainant's party drowned (1 Oct. 1 and 2 Ph. and M.).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1391/79 [*1553–5*]	Walter Wylliams of Chedzoy, co. Somerset, and Jennet his wife, daughter of Laurence Phelipes and of Agnes his wife, both deceased.	David William Ryce, Rice ap John, John Butler.	Three messuages, park, marsh, and other lands in Penvay of the demise to Laurence Phelipes (20 Sept. 25 Hen. VIII) of Arnold Butler of Penbrey, esquire.
1397/13 [*1553–5*]	... of the Inner Temple, gentleman.	Davy a Penry.	Payment of two instead of three dishes for grinding every two bushels of corn at complainant's mill of Llanwynno; the customary duty due from tenants of lands within the parish formerly belonging to the late monastery of Whitland. *Mutilated.*
1430/68 [*1556–8*]	Lawrence Gryffith.	John Lloyd Approthoughe.	Messuage and land (74 a.) in Llangadock, late of David ap Griffith ap Owen, father of complainant.
1443/56–9 [*1556–8*]	Ieuan ap David ap Hoell of London.	Lewis Ichan, Griffith ap Rice, Rice ap Llewelyn ap Gwilym, gent., Owen ap Ieuan Madocke.	Two messuages and lands called 'Tir Eskeyr Ithell' in Llansawel, and 2 messuages, etc., called 'Maystroethen' and 'Tyre Maes Gwiell' in Kynwil Cayo, late of Ieuan ap David Hoell and Isabel ap (*sic*) David his sister. (Pedigree given.) *B.A.*(2).*Rn.*
1444/12–3 [*1556–8*]	Inon ap Rice of London, tailor.	Griffith ap Ieuan of Warthye.	Messuage called 'Kelthey Talabont' and 'Gwerndy' and land (10 a.) in Llanfihangel (St. Michael's), late of Griffith ap Llewelyn, deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1444/42 [*1556–8*]	Ieuan ap David ap Hoell of London.	Lewis Ichan and others.	See 1443/56 above.
1444/43 [*1556–8*]	Ieuan ap David ap Hoell of London.	Griffith ap Ieuan Lloid, Gentleman, Rice Thomas Gough, Gryffith and Lewis David Dew.	Six messuages called 'Tyre Gwentlyan' in a place called Coydemore; also land (430 a.) called 'Tyre Rythen' in the parish of Pencarreg; 3 messuages and land called 'Tir David Lloid Llewelyn gryeth' in the parish of Kellan and Llanfair Clydogau; also another messuage called 'Lloid Soythoge' in the parish of Kellan, late of John ap Hoell Ichan, deceased, great-grandfather of

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1449/18 [*1556–8*]	Gwenllian Lewis *alias* Gwenllian verch Henry.	Thomas John David Phillipp, Hoell Lewis, Hugh ap Owen.	Tenement called Ulisden.
1449/19 [*1556–8*]	John Lewis of London, yeoman.	James Williams, knight.	Messuage in the parish of Henllan, late of Lewes ap Ieuan of Carmarthen, yeoman, deceased, father of complainant.
1449/23 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Lewys of London, one of the Queen's guard.	William Grawell, gentleman.	Refusal to complete a sale of land in Abergwili, after receiving a portion of the purchase money.
1459/92 [*1556–8*]	Griffith Price of London, yeoman, son and heir of Rice Appowell, yeoman.	David Thomas Beddo, Owen Thomas, David ap Evan.	Detention of deeds relating to 3 messuages and land (600 a.) in Llandovery, Pencarreg, and Llanybyther.
1466/40 [*1556–8*]	John Robertes of Clifford's Inn, gentleman son of Robert ap HowellapGruffydd.	HughapMeredith ap Ryes.	Messuage in Penmen Beyno formerly of David Robert, Annes verch Lewis his wife, and John Lewis and Gwenllian verch Lewis his wife.
1503/41–2 [*1553–4*]	Lawrence Griffith of Westminster, yeoman.	IeuanapDavid, grandson of Hugh Bertley (Barkeley), and Lewis Walter.	Messuage and land (70 a.) called 'Tyre y Garthe' and wood 'Altegarth' (10 a.) in Llandingat and 30 a. in Llanwrda acquired of Morgan ap David.

PEMBROKESHIRE
(. . . 1476-1558)

PEMBROKESHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
11/336	William Afcote of Haverford West.	Philip Lloyd, feoffee.	Lands, etc., called 'Neeston Colston, co. Pembroke' and 'Dreynhill' in the lordship of Haverfordwest.
19/363 [*ante* 1465]	Patrick Makilwion, John Marsell, Gilbert Frusell, and Thomas Makonyll, merchants of Whittern at St. Ronyan in Scotland.	Sir Thomas Perot, knt., steward of Pembrokeshire, and Thomas Perot, esq., his son.	Seizure before the coasts of Wales and brought into the haven of Milford of goods (42 tuns of salt, 48*li.*), 12 t. Rochelle wine (40*li.*), 10 dozens linen cloth of Bretayn (33*s.* 4*d.*), 5 doz. cardes (40*s.*), 5 tikes for ffetherbeddez (33*s.* 4*d.*), a plate piece of silver (13*s.* 4*d.*), and other small things (6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*), in the ship Michell of Rochelle, and imprisonment in Pembroke Castle for 24 weeks.
31/162 [*post* 1446]	William, abbot of St. Albans, and his convent.	Thomas Wylcockis, late parson of Manorbeer.	Breach of promise to accept a living in exchange for an annuity.
31/544 [*post* 1446]	William, the abbot, and the convent of St. Albans.	Sir Thomas Wylcockis, late parson of Manorbire, South Wales.	Refusing to accept a church worth 20*li.* a year, in lieu of an annuity of 25 marks—breach of parole condition under which the grant of the said 25 marks was made.
35/63	Robert Hardyng of Tenby, merchant, son of Philip Hardyng.	Martin Brasyer of Bodman.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (20 a.) in Penhale, late of the said Philip Hardyng.
38/7	Maurice Denys, esquire, son of Gilbert Denys, knight.	John Dalden, clerk, and feoffee to uses.	Manors of Siston (Syston) and Alston, and manor and lordship of Lawrenny.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
51/240–2 [*1476–7*]	John Bounten, of Haverfordwest, son of Thomas, son of Jane, sister of Isabel, mother of Philip, father of William Blake, father of Alice Blake.	Henry Ogan, of Silvens, co. Somerset, donee to uses.	Detention of deeds relating to land in Haverfordwest, and of the portion of the goods (described in detail) of the said Alice, which, under the name of 'Afters' (?), by the custom of the towns of Haverfordwest and Tenby must descend to her next heir. Haverfordwest in Wales, an ancient borough—the custom of which hath been that every man being seized of lands and tenements, and possessed of movable goods in the same town, and dying in the same, to leave unto his next heir a certain portion of the best of everything of the same goods by the name of 'Af(?)ters': the same heir to have and enjoy the same goods by the custom aforesaid after the death of the said ancestor.' *B.A.Rn.Rj.* Depositions and writ 1 July 16 Edw. IV to Thomas Overey, clerk, and John Byconett.
66/357	Thomas Stephens, late mayor of Tynby.	The sheriffs of London.	Action of trespass brought by Hugh at Well, of London, mercer, against complainant, before whom, when mayor of Tenby, the said at Well was tried. *Certiorari.*
74/57	William Wogan, executor of Henry Wogan, knight.	Thomas Sharp.	Forgery of a bond in the name of the said Henry. Verdict for defendant.
109/65 [*1486–93*]	Hugh (Parry), bishop of St. David's.	Thomas (Langton), bishop of of Winchester. late bishop of St. David's.	Failure to repair temporalities of the see of St. David's. *Mutilated.*
308/41 [*1504–15*]	Christopher Flemmyng, knight, baron of Slane.	Patrick Bedlow and Nicholas Delun.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Pyll, Burton, and Hoghiston.
433/32 [*1515–18*]	William Owen.	James ap Owen, knight, Owen ap Owen, esquire, and John ap David ap Gwillim, esquire.	Detention of deeds relating to land in Henllys Ysha, Tref Newith, and Pentref Ieuan.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
495/20 [1518–29]	WilliamDavys, clerk.	William Kelik, clerk and Hugh Maunsell, grantees to uses.	Next presentation to the parsonage of Narberth, void by the resignation of Philip ap Howell, granted to plaintiff by Sir Rees ap Thomas, knight. Grantees presented one William Stradelynge, clerk.
625/15 [1529–32]	WilliamDavys, clerk.	Richard (Rawlins), bishop of St. Davids, Morgan Lewis, clerk, 'register' to the said bishop and 6 other clerks (named).	Action of *quare impedit* in respect of the parsonage of Narberth; the advowson whereof Rise Griffith gave to John Owen, gentleman, John Davis and William Hille, who on the resignation of Philip ap Howell presented complainant, but William Stradling, clerk, claims it as presented by Jenet Rese, widow. *Subpoena* (*and commission*). (Cf.495/20, 625/16.)
625/16 [1529–32]	The same.	William Kelik, clerk, and Hugh Maunsell.	The same advowson, granted by deed of trust by Rees ap Thomas, knight, to defendants to the use of complainant. (Cf.495/20.)
632/57 [1529–32]	Richard Funche, yeoman.	Moryce ap Henry, and Alice, daughter and heir of John Jelyan, gentleman.	Abduction from Carew by Pembroke to Stepney, of the said Alice, whom complainant claims as his wife, and citation of him before John Lumley, clerk commissary to Richard (Rawlins), bishop of St. Davids. by the procurement of her uncle John Gryffyth.
649/46 [1529–32]	Henry Katern.	John Huntley, clerk.	Detention of deeds relating to the advowson of Walwin's Castle, given by Henry, late earl of Northumberland, to complainant and others now dead.
651/19–20 [1529–32]	Melchior de Loriaga, a Spaniard, master of the *Mary* of Bilbao.	The mayor and bailiffs of Tenby, Nicholas Quayle of Morlaix in Brittany.	Detention (3 Nov. 21 Hen. VIII) of the said ship which the defendant Quayle claimed when it arrived in Tenby. *Certiorari* and *subpoena*. Plaintiff claims the ship to be his, as the result of its capture off the Isle of Rhé by certain 'byskers of the Emperor' during the war between France and Spain (1527), whereas defendant avers that it was captured during a period of truce.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
651/21–2 [*1529–32*]	The same.	Rice Griffiths, Herry David, Nicholas Garret and other sureties of the said Quayle.	The same.
661/25 [*1529–32*]	William Owen, gentleman.	John Warryn, prior of Mounton.	Expulsion from land (100 a. pasture) in Mounton which defendant promised to lease to him.
678/46 [*1529–32*]	Peter de Salzedo, born in Spain.	The mayor of Hereford 'and his brethren.'	Unlawful spoiling of his goods at Tenby and action before the said mayor by John Raynold and William Horton, his spoilers. *Corpus cum causa.*
687/15–6 [*1529–30*]	William Warren.	Dame Mary Owen, late the wife of James Owen, knight.	Occupation of certain portions of the demesnes of the manor of Treffwern in Kemess after a decree to quit, made by justices to whom the dispute was referred by the Council of the Princess of Wales. (Injunction 13 Oct. 22 Hen. VIII endorsed.) *Mutilated.*
703/3 [*1532–3*]	William Hollande of London, merchant tailor, and Dorothy, his wife, daughter and heir of John Lawhan of Horsington, co. Buckingham.	John Floyde of Tenby and JohnRichardys of Haverfordwest.	Detention of deeds relating to 10 messuages and land (400 a.) in Tenby and 1 messuage and land (100 a.) in Haverfordwest.
707/19 [*1532–3*]	Edmund Pyerson, clerk.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action by William Jones on a bond (12 Feb. 19 Hen. VIII) which he conceals from plaintiff, for an annuity of 3*li.* to John White, late parson of . . . , co. Pembroke. *Certiorari.*
732/36 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Blake and Joan, his wife, late the wife of Jermyn Gryffyth, and executrix and formerly the wife of Nicholas Bowys.	The mayor and bailiffs of Tenby, Joan Meryke alias Coyll.	Action for a debt of the said Gryffyth already paid. *Certiorari and subpoena.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
746/12 [1533-8]	Thomas Blake and Joan, his wife, executrix and late the wife of Nicholas Bowys and afterwards the wife of Jermyn Griffith of Tenby, mariner, and administrator of his goods.	The mayor and bailiffs of Tenby : Joan Meryk, alias Coell.	Action by the said Joan Meryk for a debt of the said Griffith, whereof she had declared herself satisfied. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
746/13 [1533-8]	The same, styled of Carhampton, co. Somerset.	The said mayor and bailiffs ; Ryse ap Morys ap Owen of Carmarthen, Gent.	Action for price (31*li.*) of a moiety of the ship *Trenytie George of Tenby*, paid by the said Griffith, wager of law not being permitted. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
747/4 [1533-8]	Thomas Boulton and Michael, his son.	The steward and officers of the 'Court Reall' of Pembroke.	Action on a bond extorted for full payment of a debt for divers cattle and stuff already partly paid. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
750/21 [1538]	Thomas Bulton of Buttonhill in the said lordship.	Thomas Hore.	Rent of a mill in the lordship of Haverfordwest, leased to defendant 13 Sept. 29 Hen. VIII at 36*s.* 8*d.* yearly.
817/46 [1534-8]	John Hughes of London, gentleman.	Thomas Birton	Parsonage of St. Florence leased to plaintiff *temp.* 26 Hen. VIII. *Damaged.*
832/36 [1533-8]	John ap Owen.	Rotheryk ap Hopkyn and Gwenllian his wife.	Detention of deeds relating to 19 messuages, land (6 oxgangs, etc.) and one-fourth of a mill in Pembroke, Monckton, Myryam, Newton (in Manorbier) and Ancellesdown, late of John Cheverell, great-grandfather of complainant and of the said Gwenllian. Pedigree given.
844/36 [1533-8]	Griffith Leyson Ll.D., advocate of the Arches and Archdeacon of Carmarthen.	William Barlow, bishop of St. David's.	Island called 'Perys Iland,' 'where there always hath been, and yet be, wild birds of the sea, gulls, mews, and divers other birds'—parcel of the profits of the Archdeaconry of Carmarthen.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
853/3 [*1533–8*]	Hugh Manxell.	Thomas Hall.	Non-performance of a marriage settlement between John, son of defendant, and Margaret Erwe (daughter of Johan Wogan and step-daughter of complainant), and forcible entry (*temp.* Hen. VIII) on land in Jordanston.
857/18–21 [*1540*]	William Martyn.	Thomas ap Rice.	One chief manor called 'Ricardistone,' 7 messuages and land (1200 a.) with appurtenances, and 40*s.* rent in Ricardistone in the lordship of 'Pebydyauc,' formerly of Robert Martyn, deceased. Rival pedigrees given. Decree 3 Feb. 2 Edw. VI. Memorandum William Martyn (27 Nov. 31 Hen, VIII) petitioned Thomas ap Pryce, etc., and after answer, replication, rejoinder, examination of witnesses, depositions, and other proofs before Thomas Awdeley, Kt., it was adjudged and decreed that the said W. M. should have, etc., the said capital, messuage, etc., until the defendant could prove better title ; and it was further decreed that the said Thomas pay all costs provided that the said Thomas be allowed (1) to harvest all grains now sown to his use in the said lands ; and (2) to live in the said messuage up to 12 January next to come ; and (3) that meanwhile he be allowed to remove his goods and chattels from the said messuage without the let and hindrance of the said W. M. (D.II.71).
865/52 [*1533–8*]	William Owen, Gent.	Owen ap Owen	Wrongful occupation under pretence of being complainant's receiver of the manor of Kemmes of the yearly value of 40*li.* purchased by the plaintiff some six years ago.
869/43–5 [*1533–8*]	Margaret Pykton *alias* Philpe, late the wife of Thomas Philpe.	John Routhe of Good hoke, in the lordship of Haverfordwest, son of John Routhe.	Detention of deeds relating to 3 messuages and land (3 ploughlands) in the lordship of Kemess (reference to Statute 4 Hen. VII).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
874/68 [1533–8]	Edmund Byerson, parson of Prendergast.	Henry Katharn (?) gentleman.	Yearly rent (7*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*) of complainant's parsonage.
879/48 [1533–8]	Harry Row.	Lewis Baron of Robeston Wathen in the lordship of Narberth.	Part price of corn not paid.
880/68 [1533–8]	Harry Rowand Beton Peucoke his wife, late the wife of Dave Willyam.	John William Parkyn, and Harry William, brother of the said Beton.	Messuages and lands in Mayneartour (*sic*) (15*s.* 8*d.* yearly) and Drelevet (6*s.* 8*d.* yearly) in the lordship of Pebydauc, of the demise of William Robert Hyre.
884/66 [1533–8]	Thomas Ryce of Dewisland, son and heir of Alice Rice.	William Barlow, bishop of St. Davids.	Distress for the relief of the manor of Ricardson and land in Tankersden held by the Bishop of St. David's by knight service; alleged that by local custom the existence of a life-tenant in reversion barred the same.
903/44 [1533–8]	Philip Stevyns of Bristol, white-tawer, son of Philip Stevyns of St. David's.	William, son and executor of the said Philip, the father.	Bequest of money and a balinger or picard (value 20*li.*), and share of gavelkind messuages and land (about 600 a.) in 'Memlyn Estkere.'
906/42 [1533–8]	John Turberville.	John Hall of Erewent, co. Pembroke, gentleman.	Bond (*temp.* 23 Hen. VIII) given on defendant's behalf to Robert Holdred of London, tailor.
909/51–3 [1553–8]	William Tucker.	Owen ap Davy ap William.	Messuage and land (40 a,) in Llanunner in the lordship of Pebidiog. *B.A.Rj.*
921/12–16 [1541]	John Walter.	Sir John Lonteley, clerk.	Detention of deeds relating to a barn, garden, and 3 a. of pasture in Tenby, obtained by collusion with complainant's wife (Jenet Rogers). *B.*(2).*A.Rn.W.* 8. Nov. 32 Hen. 8 to John lloid Vaughan, Ar.
922/30 [1533–8]	John Wendon.	Nicholas Powyn the elder and Nicholas Powyn the younger.	Household goods (described) bought of Ellen Dyer of St. David's.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
935/38–40 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Audeley of St. Ives, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, a daughter of Owen Perot, knight.	Thomas Jones of Harroldston, gentleman (and Mary his wife, executrix and late the wife of Thomas, son of the said Sir Owen).	Legacy. (The said Mary joins in the answer, although process against her is not asked for.)
944/2–3 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Baghe, parson of Jordanston.	Peter Prochett alias Barber.	Rent (6*li.* yearly) of complainant's benefice.
952/1 [*1538–44*]	John Baghe.	(John Houell, vicar of Rosemarket).	Goods of complainant in the said vicarage which he occupied by defendant's invitation. *Mutilated*,
966/19 [*1538 44*]	Thomas, son of Harry Catherne, deceased.	John Davys.	Debt to the Crown payable by defendant as rent of lands.
967/6 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Catherne.	James William.	Arbitration. *Fragment(worthless)*.
969/52–3 [*1538–44*]	Richard Cornewall, esquire, son of Richard Cornewall, knight, and Jenett his wife, granddaughter and heir of John Wogan, knight.	John Wogan, esquire.	Seven messuages and land (1,000 a.) in Hereford (or in Marthewenok, co. Carmarthen), West Newton (in Manorbier ?) and Grove (by Pembroke), to supply the deficiencies of the manors of Yazor, Llanfihangel-Tal-y-llyn, and Castell Lloyd.
969/54 [*1538–44*]	The same.	The same.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Castell Lloyd and Llanfihangel, and messuages and land in Newton, Grove, and elsewhere, and forcible occupation of a burgage and garden in Hereford. *Faded.*
969/72–6 [*1540*]	John Curteis, citizen and mercer of London.	Thomas Cathren gentleman, son and heir of Henry Cathren, esquire.	Balance of purchase money of Sir Hugh Walden's manor of Pendecraste (i.e. Prendergast) for which complainant became surety. *B*(2).*Rn.Rj.W.* 20 Oct. 31 Hen. VIII to William Guliard, Kt.
991/11 [*1540*]	John Germyn of Tenby.	Philip Prydy of the same.	Price of wines sold on complainant's account, which defendant had persuaded Alice, daughter of complainant, to embezzle.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1009/40–2 [1540]	Thomas Hoddesdon, prebendary of St. Nicholas, Penfoyst.	Morgan Johannes, clerk executor of Lewis Griffith ap Owen, late prebendary, and John ap Owen.	Dilapidations of buildings (i.e. 6 messuages, 3 barns, 2 stables, 1 duffehouse in Penfoce) belonging to the parsonage of St. Nicholas leased by the said Lewis to the said John.
1012/5 [1541–4]	Nicholas Harries of Tenby, mariner.	Jenkyn Steven and Jenett (Joan) his wife, and the mayor of Tenby.	Action by complainant for replevin of a pewter pot taken as distress for rent. *Subpoena and certiorari.*
1015/89–90 [1538–44]	John ap Ieuan ap Morgan, son and heir of Ieuan ap Morgan of Llangolman.	David ap Ieuan ap Jenkyn, Isabel his wife, William David John and Alson his wife.	Lands of the said Ieuan, father of the female defendants, called 'Cwmkerwyn,' 'Havod Madog' alias 'portisepant berth duy,' and 'Tref loyn' in Kemes, whereof all defendants are administrators.
1016/73 [1538–44]	John Jourden.	Piers Howell.	Procuring complainant's imprisonment by the deputy-steward of Pembroke so as to obtain possession of a tenement in St. Bride's, which defendant had surrendered.
1062/17 [1538–44]	Harry Scurffyld of Pembroke.	Richard Cardemaker, brother and heir of William David Cardemaker, and William Davyd son and heir and executor of Lewis Davyd of Haverfodwest, merchants.	Debt (20*li.*). (Complainant states that there are no justices (*sic*) appointed in Wales).
1062/18 [1538–44]	The same, son and heir of Piers Scurffyld (Scorffyld).	The same.	Rent in Haverfordwest of the grant of Elizabeth Sutton. *Mutilated.*
1062/19 [1538–44]	The same. (Shurfyld).	John Folke and Philip ap Powell.	Detention of deeds relating to land in the parish of Roche (Royche).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1071/55–8 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Stradlyng, esquire, executor of William Stradlyng, chancellor of St. St. David's.	The precentor and chapter of St. David's.	Money (90*li*. 6*s*. 8*d*.) advanced by the said William when master of the works for the fabric of the Cathedral. *Mutilated.*
1072/22 [*1538–44*]	Thomas ap Ryse.	Harry Rowe and Beatrice his wife, executrix and late the wife of Dave Wyllyam	Bond given by Richard Howel, merchant, and one Lewis, shoemaker, both of Haverfordwest, on behalf of the said Wyllyam.
1080/50 [*1538–44*]	Richard . . . and... Vauzan.	Fowlke Raynold, Joan his wife, executrix and late the wife of William Smyth, and Roger . . .	Detention of deeds entrusted to the said Smyth. *Mutilated.*
1081/43 [*1538–44*]	James Williams, son and heir of William John Thomas de Treveleygh.	Thomas Smythe and Alice his wife.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages (3) in Orched.
1089/36 [*1538–44*]	MauriceWogan of Banbury, co. Oxford, yeoman of the guard.	James Rede, Henry Barrett, John Coydowre, Morgan Rede, Davy ap William and Davy Smith.	Rectorial tithes of Laugharne, leased to plaintiff by Allyn Percy, clerk, parson of the said rectory.
1093/28 [*1538–44*]	. . . Yong, parson of . . .	Philip Williams and John Phelipp.	Lease of complainant's parsonage or free chapel (? late of one John Huntley (?)). *Mutilated.*
1094/173 [*1538–44*]		John Wyllyams, clerk.	Lease (*temp*. 31 Hen. VIII) of the parsonage of Marloes (10*li* yearly) *Mutilated.*
1145/31 [*1544–7*]	Llewys Mathewe, later pior of the Black Friars of Haverfordwest.	Henry ap (H)owen, Thomas Revell the elder, Richard Taylor, Sir John Tremayne, priest.	Debts for leases and other considerations, including 5*s*. the price of a cup of silver gilt, weighing 15 ounces. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1151/38 [*1544–7*]	George and Thomas, sons of John Perrot, deceased.	Richard Warnecombe and John Geffreys, clerk, executors of the said John.	Legacies (by will, dated 18 Hen. VIII) (all the said John's 12 children are named).
1166/99–100 [*1544–7*]	Neste Wyllyam.	Ieuan Lloyd, chief officer of Tynby.	Loans of money and goods from her shop (schedule annexed.)
1170/73 [*1544–7*]	Maurice Woogan, yeoman of the Guard (in attendance upon the king at Boulogne, etc.).	John Palmer, vicar of Laugharne.	Rectorial tithes of Laugharne already in suit in this court. See file 1089/36.
1214/1–2 [*1547–51*]	Jaques Danno, merchant, stranger, of Morlaix in Brittany.	Lewis Thomas, Richard Tayler, Richard Howell, William Mores.	Bells delivered at Haverfordwest as weighing 18,908 lbs., of which 6,486 lbs. was lacking. *Mutilated.*
1228/75 [*1547–51*]	Thomas Howell of Bristol, beer-brewer.	Michael Bulton	Messuage called Bolton (Bulton) Hill and other tenements (one called 'Bullforde') in Steynton bought of Thomas Bulton 26 Dec. 36 Hen. 8 for 100 marks.
1249/8–9 [*1547–51*]	Morgan Man, of Lambeth, son and heir of William Man.	Richard Howell.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (100 a.) in Llawhaden.
1255/13–4 [*1547–51*]	Thomas Phaier and Anne his wife, administrators of the goods of Thomas Revell of Haverfordwest, merchant, deceased.	Richard Hoell of the same, merchant, son-in-law of the said Revell.	Embezzlement of deeds relating to a debt (73*li*) of Henry Kadarne of Prendergast, gentleman, deceased.
1257/48–9 [*1547–51*]	Hugh Powell, of London (servingman to the Lord Chancellor of England).	Morgan Jones of Bulton (Boulston?), gentleman.	Goods (described), late of Lekey Powell, deceased (5 Edw. VI), sister of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1261/6 [*1547–51*]	Richard Record, surveyor of the mint of Bristol.	William Grenowe of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan.	Arrears of rent (26*s.* 8*d.* yearly during the last 4½ years) of a messuage in Tenby.
1303/30–1 [*1551–3*]	John, son and heir of Richard Harvy.	Thomas Wyllokes (Wylkockes), John ap Henry, John Kyng, Edward Cresset.	Messuages and lands in Hareforde West (i.e. Haverfordwest?), formerly of Nicholas May.
1354/87 [*1553–5*]	John Griff, parson of Burton.	John Perott, of the Broke, co. Carm.	Lease of the parsonage by John Battie, late parson, deprived for marriage. *Faded.*
1354/95–6 [*1553–5*]	James Gryffith ap Powell.	David Mortimer (Mormare), son-in-law of Richard Gryffyth ap Res, and Henry ap Powell (his under-tenant).	Messuage and land (100 a.) at Cilfwyr in Manordeifi (Kilvoyer) acquired by purchase (30*li*) of Thomas ap Price ap Weskyn but alleged by defendant (who describes complainant as 'ruler of the country') to have been previously mortgaged to his father-in-law, whose daughter Nest was his wife.
1355/50 [*1553–5*]	Griffith ap Thomas.	John and William ap Henry Adame, William ap Rudd (?erch).	Loan (6*li*).
1355/52 [*1553–5*]	Griffith ap James.	William ap Rice, David ap Howell, Charles Wilkes, James ap Rice ap Davyd ap Howell, Owen ap Meredythe.	Messuage and land (30 a.) in St. Dogmaels.
1357/114 [*1553–5*]	Thomas Huycke, D.C.L. one of the advocates of the Arches in London.	Redderch David Gwyn.	Parsonage of Dinas leased to plaintiff for nine years by John Harry, clerk, by deed dated 16 Dec. 38, Hen. VIII. Defendant under pretence of expiry of lease alleged to have taken sundry profits of the parish in tithe-wool and certain offerings and oblations, and to have persuaded many of the parishioners to withhold payment of tithes.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1358/42 [*1553–5*]	. . . Hoell, executor of William Vaughan, clerk.	Robert Cooke.	Rent (20*li.* yearly) of the rectory of Carew leased to defendant by plaintiff.
1370/91 [*1553–5*]	Henry (Morgan) bishop of St. David's.	Jeffrey Tayler.	Parsonage of Carew, claimed under a pretended and defective lease from Robert Ferrar, the deprived bishop.
1386/1 [*1553–5*]	Richard, son and heir of Philip Tailer.	William Philipes, gentleman, Henry Davye, John Flude, Tomas, Harrys.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage called Sowell Sonke in Haverfordwest.
1405/48 [*1556–8*]	Elizabeth, late the wife of John Bolton of Rochester, deceased, and administratrix of his goods.	Michael Bolton of Bolton Hill, co. Pembs., and William Price of Haverfordwest (Hereford West).	Lease to John Bolton from the master (Cutbert Scott, clerk) and fellows of Christ's College, Cambridge, of the rectory of Manorbier, on the reversion of a prior lease to William Sulton of Tenby, merchant.
1416/38 [*1556–8*]	Andrew Corbett of Linslade, co. Bucks, knight.	William Bullock.	Messuages and land in complainant's manors of Williamston (300 a.) and Westfield (800 a.).
1447/14–7 [*1556*]	George Lee, William Rice, John Boulton (?).	Marcus ap Owen, Res David ap Ieuan Lloyd, Walter Redhead, William Philip (Robyn), Rice ap Owen, Even yghan, David ap Ieuan llwyd yghan, David ap Redderch ap Even ap Ryce.	Twelve messuages. lands, glebelands and certain tithes, one called 'the prebend cursal' (400a.) in St. David's, Tregar (i.e. Trefgarn ?), Spittal and Lanpeterpont-Stephen of the demise of the precentors of St. David's (Thomas Young, Morgan Phelip) whose collectors and subcollectors defendants were. *B.A.*(2).*W.*15 June 2 and 1 Ph. and M. to Arnold Butler Ar., and Henry, Bp. of St. David's.
1450/41 [*1556–8*]	Ralph Morgan of London, baker.	James ap Lewis yeoman, baseborn.	Eight messuages, ten cottages, three tofts, eight gardens, mill and land in Malyna, Eglossawe, Whitchurch, and Trigmore, late of Lewis ap David ap Griffith ap Madog, deceased, great-uncle of complainant, the son of John Morgan, son of Duthgy, sister of the said Lewis.

DENBIGHSHIRE
(1504-1558)

DENBIGHSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1 [*temp. post* 17 *Ric.* II]	Geffry Dounham, chaplain.	Heylyr ap Blethyn.	Forcible ouster of complainant from his vicarage of Abergele by defendant who after purchase of a Bull of the Pope to the said vicarage contrary to statute, purchased letters of prevention of the King. Printed E.C.P. (*Rec. Com.*) 1827, p. ii.
2 [*temp. Hen. V.*]	Reginald de Grey, lord of Ruthin.	Lord de Furneyvale.	Touching the lordship of Wexford in Ireland, claimed by complainant as the next heir to John de Hastinges, late Earl of Pembroke, deceased. Printed E.C.P., Vol. II, 1830, p. vii.
6/112	William Broun, clerk.	Maurice Pentelyn.	Institution to the church of Llanrwst.
46/22	Lowes Moreys, of Ruthin.	The sheriffs of London.	Detention in prison under a sheriff's commandment, pending an action of trespass brought by John Holand in order to prevent Moreys from keeping his day in another cause before the archbishop of Canterbury. *Corpus cum causa.*
108/98–100	William Stanley, knight.	Edmund (Audley), bishop of Rochester, and John Gunthorpe, clerk, feoffees to uses.	The manors of Pickhill, Sesewyke, and Bedewall, half the manors of Iston, Hewlington, Cobham, Isham, Wrexham, Burton, (Aly)ngton, Esclusham, Eglosecle, Ruabon, Abenbury, Morton Fabrorum, Dynull, Minere, Osbaston, Sonford, and Oseleston, half the castle and manor of Dynasbran, the castle, lordship and town of Lione, *alias* the Holte. Half the manors and lands of Hewelyngton, Bromfield, Yale, Wrexham, and Almore, and half the advowson of the church of Gresford. *B.A.*(2).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
303/50 [*1504–15*]	Morvith, executrix and late the wife of William Dutton.	Roger Salesbury, constable and porter of Denbigh castle.	Release of Patrick Sclatyer, imprisoned for debt (20*li*) to the said William, to work as a tiler for defendant.
356/84 [*1504–15*]	Alan Staveley of York, brother and executor of John Staveley, clerk.	The prior of Valle Crucis alias Llanegwest.	Arrears of rent of a prebend (not named) leased to the plaintiff at 40*s*. yearly.
424/50 [*1515–8*]	William Lloyde, 'sewer' of the King's chamber.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action of trespass by Edward Hatclyff, of whom complainant bought the receivership of Ruthin in the first instance, at 40*s*. yearly; and later at 5 marks yearly, and a gelding.
503/44 [*1518–29*]	Edward ap John, Ranulph ap Eden ap Ieuan.	Edward, John, William, and David, sons and heirs of David ap Yevan ap Edon and of Agnes, his wife, daughter and co-heir of Maddok ap Yevan ap Jor Routhe.	Detention of deeds relating to lands purchased by plaintiffs (20 March 6 Hen. VIII) in Sutton, Dutton (Cacca), and Dutton (Diffreth) in the lordship of Bromfeld.
530/1 [*1518–29*]	John ap Robert ap Eden Apatha, alias John Bromefeld.	Hugh ap Davyd.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (110 a.) in the town of Wrexham, late of Robert Bromefeld, father of the complainant.
624/39–40 [*1529–32*]	John Conwey, gentleman, 'servant to maister John Tayler, maister of the Rolles.'	John ap Meredyth (Redith) Lloyd and John ap Owen ap Griffith.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (10 a.) in the parish of St. Hilary, Denbigh, late of Rowland Conway, father of complainant.
632/2 [*1529–32*]	Jane, late the wife of Robert Flecher, and Anne, his daughter, his executors.	Hugh Damport and Elizabeth, his wife, late the wife of Roger, son of the said Robert.	Detention of deeds relating to a lease by John Daunce, knight, surveyor general of the King's lands, of land (20 a.) in Salett (? Isaled) in 'Denbyghland' to John Moyle, whose interest was acquired by the said Robert and Roger.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
671/49 [1529–32]	Robert ap Rice, clerk; and Gruffyth ap Elysse, and Reynold ap Elysse, executors of Res ap Elysse.	John Salusbury, esquire, steward of Denbighlond, and Katherine, late the wife of the said Res.	A messuage called 'Bottegryn' and land in Denbighlond, sold to the said Robert by the said Res, wherein the said Katherine claims dower. *Certiorari and subpoena.* (Reference to Star Chamber case.)
683/38 [1530]	Thomas ap Lewes alias Thomas ap Ll' ap Dd' goz, grand-nephew of Res ap Mad'.	Robert Vaghan ap Tudor and Res ap Res ap Mad'.	Eight tenements and land (185 a.) of the yearly value 8*li.* and more, in the parishes of Llannefydd (Llanybeth) and Talebryn (now in Llannefydd), late of Res ap Mad', who died without issue. Decree endorsed Mich. 21 Hen. VIII dismissing defendant, and remitting cases to the Princesses' Council in the Marches of Wales.
685/34 [1529–32]	John Vaughan, clerk.	Robert, abbott of Valle Crucis.	Expulsion from two messuages and land (87 a.) in Glynne in the lordship of Chirk.
772/16 [1533–8]	David ap Robert ap Rice.	Maurice Kethen, gentleman, and Robert ap Rice.	Detention of lease made by Geoffrey the abbot and convent of (Conway, i.e. Maenan ?) in the lordship of Denbigh of houses and land (1300 a.) in the parish of Llan . . ., in the same lordship. *Damaged.*
779/6 [1533–8]	John Davy of Chester, yeoman.	Evan ap Hugh ap Llewelyn and Hugh ap Evan ap Llewellyn, his father.	Taking canvas, coarse linen cloth, and grain to the value of 100 marks, from Alice, daughter of plaintiff, in the markets of Denbigh and Ruthin, under pretence of lovemaking, which markets the said Alice frequented every Monday and Wednesday respectively. *Faded.*
781/40–1 [1533–8]	Hugh Dryhurste and Robert Knowsley.	Robert, son and heir of Fulk Salesbury, Gwen verch Eden, wife of the said Fulk.	Crown debt of the said Fulk (a prisoner in the Fleet for two years), for which plaintiffs became sureties. Alleged in the Answer that it was the custom of the country in the lordship of Denbigh for the widow to have the moiety of the goods and chattels of her husband.
784/14 [1533–8]	Davy Evaunce, son of Evaunce ap Ryce.	Richard ap Griffith Maylour.	Messuage and land (52 a.) in Myfod.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
785/45–7 [*1533–8*]	Edward ap David and Dyle ap verge (*sic*) David, his wife, daughter and heir of David ap Griffith ap Yellen the younger.	Robert Salisbury, steward of the manor of Ysbytty (Spethede).	Forcible ouster (*temp.* 32 Hen. VIII) from a messuage and land (20 a.) in the said manor, and false imprisonment in Ruthin Castle. Reference to Ruthin Court Rolls 12 Hen. VII and 2 Hen. VIII.
787/12 [*1533–8*]	Richard, son of Richard Flecher, deceased, of Denbigh.	Robert Flecher, elder brother of plaintiff.	One messuage, one garden, and a house, 'bark-house' and orchard in the town of Denbigh, and goods (to the value of 50*li*) of the said Richard. *Attachment.* (Reference to the 'custon of Denbigh' as to the division of goods and chattels between the wife and children.)
789/30 [*1533–8*]	John Fayrewall, vicar of Camberwell, co. Surrey, and parson of Llanarmon in Yale.	John Lloyd, gentleman, Elice ap Price, Chancellor of St. Asaph.	Non-payment of the tithes of the township of Bodidris, in Llanarmon.
793/12 [*1533–8*]	Nicholas Fortescu, the King's servant.	Richard Lloyde.	Rent (10 marks yearly) of the King's park of Moylewyke.
799/45 [*1533–8*]	Richard Griffith, parson of Cerrig-y-Druidion.	Richard Standyche, clerk, nephew of the bishop of St. Asaph's; the mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action of debt to hinder a suit for illegal proceedings in the ecclesiastical courts on a claim of tithes in right of the prebend of Llanyfydd. *Subpoena and corpus cum causa.*
808/13 [*1533–8*]	Hugh Gryffyn, son and heir of Gryffyn Fflowede.	David, Howell, and Mores, Hamhaddocke.	A messuage and land (100 a.) in Kynlethlowen. *Faded.*
816/15–6 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Hoorde.	Thomas Ledsham, yeoman, of Holt.	Malicious charge of horse-stealing at Holt. *Faded.* (Defendant in his Answer alleges a riotous assembly at Holt, when plaintiff was committed to the Porter's Ward in Holt Castle.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
820/7 [*1533–8*]	John Hewys, parson of Llanganhafal (St. Kynhaval).	John ap Gruffydd ap Res, clerk, Thomas ap Maddoc Vychan, chaplain, Peter ap Meredith, David ap Griffith, Ithell ap David ap Dio, Mereddith ap Jenkyn.	Non-payment of tithes of Hendre Wydd (Henetre yr Owithe).
828/59 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Smyth of Welbourn, co. Lincoln, gentleman, son and heir of Richard Smyght.	Foke Rutter alias Fowke Reynoldes, and Jenett, his wife.	Detention of deeds relating to land and rent in Denbigh and Placynno. (Pleas that no action lies against the said Jennett, and that the matter is cognizable in the King's court of North Wales.)
843/26 [*1533–8*]	Ellen Lloid, late the wife of Rise ap Kenwrike ap John, yeoman.	Griffith Vaughan ap Hoell, and Lya ap Meredith, gentlemen.	False imprisonment at the instance of defendants and one Hugh Oxley, and refusal of bail at Denbigh Castle, and seizure of her dower lands.
845/44 [*1536–8*]	Jenkyn Lloyd ap David, servant to the Lord Privy Seal.	John Lloyd of Denbigh.	Rent (28*li.*) of the parsonage of Denbigh leased to plaintiff by . . . Cade, parson of the parish, *temp.* 28 Hen. VIII.
847/19 [*1533–8*]	Lewis ap Evan.	Evan ap David ap Meredith.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (220 a.) in Denbigh.
847/22 [*1533–8*]	Llewelyn ap Ieuan Appellen, great-grandson and heir of Ieuan Duy.	Griffith Lloid, parson of Gwaenysgor, co. Flint, and David ap Morres.	One messuage and land (16 a.) in Llansannan.
848/20 [*1533–8*]	Robert Marshe.	Edward Thelwall, receiver of Ruthin.	Fees as Master Forester of the lordship of Ruthin, keeper of woods called 'Coednevitham,' 'Parke Fforest Vaynol,' 'Clocaenok Parke,' 'the Town Parke,' and 'the Byrches,' in the said Lordship and that of Dyffryn Clwyd, and bailiff errant granted to plaintiff by letters patent of Henry, Earl of Worcester.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
850/4–6 [*1533–8*]	Ralph Marston of Rainham, co. Essex, and Agnes, his wife, late the wife of William Stokley.	John, son and heir of the said William Stokeley.	A house with a garden in the town of Wrexham which standeth in the Corn Market, another house, also a tenement and a shop in the said town called 'the greate house where the tenys play is kept.' Defendant in his answer alleges that the feoffee was not a tenant of the manor of Bromfield as was the custom in the manor.
852/38–9 [*1533–8*]	Ellen, daughter of Robert Mas(y)e, deceased.	Thomas Salysbury of Denbigh, gentleman, husband of Emma, executrix and late the wife of the said Robert.	Legacy of the said Robert.
866/25 [*1533–8*]	Nicholas Parrett and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Appowell.	Humphrey Appowell.	Detention of deeds relating to 2 messuages and land (200 a.) in the lordship of Ruthyng.
866/48 [*1533–8*]	Nicholas Perpoute and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of Robert ap Howell.	Margery Talturn, of Ruthin, widow.	Detention of deeds relating to 10 messuages and land in the town and lordship of Ruthin.
874/17–20 [*1533–8*]	Nicholas Parrot and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of Robert ap Howell.	John Calcote, town-clerk and recorder of Ruthin, and Humphrey, his son, alias Humphrey ap Robert ap Howell.	Ten messuages and land (200 a.) in Ruthin. (The said Humphrey claims to be son and heir of the said Robert.) *B.*(2).*A.Rn.*
878/24 [*1533–8*]	Richard ap Harry.	Ieuan ap Res ap Tudder, gentleman.	Procuring the resignation of complainant's lease (held by his grandfather, John ap Llewelin ap Dycus, as the last survivor of the King's tenants, to whom the lease was originally granted) of escheats in Skyvyon in the commot of Cynmeirch, on pretext of partnership in a new one.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
882/19 [1536–8]	Robert ap John ap Robert.	John ap Damhadoke and Griffith ap John ap Damhadoke.	Payment awarded by arbitration of Roger Salysbury (*temp.* 28 Hen. VIII).
882/20 [1533–8]	Robert ap Meredith and Margaret, his wife, late the wife of Fulk Middilton, and John and Richard Middilton.	Thomas Salysbury, gentleman.	Lands (40 a.) held of the King in the commote of Isaled.
893/35 [1533–8]	Thomas, son of William Smyth.	Katherine, daughter of Jhenkyn Dacka.	Messuage and land (7 a.) in the 'counte of Wchedelas' (i.e., the commot of Uwchdulas).
894/45 [1533–8]	George, son and heir of Robert Salesbury, and of Ellen, his wife.	Robert ap Griffith ap Cadogan, Henry Powell, John ap David ap Jollyn, Howell ap Jankyn.	Messuage and land (12 a.) in the lordships of Denbigh and Ruthin.
894/6 [1533–8]	George Salisbury.	John Strete and Joan, his wife.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in the lordship of Dyffryn Clwyd.
898/7 [1533–8]	Robert, son and heir of Robert Salesbury.	Fulk Salesbury, dean of St. Asaph's.	Messuage and land in the lordships of Denbigh and Ruthin.
912/17–9 [1533–8]	Thomas ap Ieuan ap David ap Blathyn alias Thomas Jones, of London, merchant taylor.	PiersSalysbury of Ruthin and Henry Salysbury, his kinsman.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages and lands in 'Ueghe and Skybyon' in the commot of Cynmeirch.
912/54 [1533–8]	Tuder ap Robert.	Ieuan ap David ap Thomas.	Certain lands in the lordship of Denbigh.
912/55–6 [1533–8]	The same.	Robert and Alexander ap David ap Howell.	Escheats in Bodys-Gawen. *B.Dr.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
913/27 [*1533–8*]	Hugh ap David alias Vaghan, parson of Black Notley, co. Essex.	Thomas ap William ap John ap Robyn.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in Denerth in the 'countie' (i.e. commot) of Ughdulas (now Dinerth in Llandrillo-yn-Rhos), bought of Henry ap John ap David ap Howell.
913/43 [*1537–8*]	Katherine Vaughan alias Verch Edward, late the wife of Llewelyn ap Tuder.	Robert Salisbury, gentleman.	Messuage and land (60 a.) in the lordship of D[enb]yght in the 'countie of Isa,' of the demise (25 Nov. 27 Hen. VIII) of defendant. *Damaged.*
920/33–4 [*1537–8*]	William ap Howell.	Griffith ap Ethell.	Non-payment of sums awarded by arbitration arising out of a former suit in this court, complainant being unable to obtain service of process out of the court of Denbigh.
922/74 [*1537–8*]	Thomas Wyllyams, yeoman of the guard.	Griffith ap Ithell.	Land in Dinerth (30 a.) and Llwydcoed (10 a.) (both in Llandrillo), bought of Harry ap John ap David ap Howell.
926/47 [*1537–8*]	John Wyn ap Ieuan ap Res, of Denbigh.	John ap Ieuan ap Madoc and David ap Meredith ap David Vaghan.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (44 a.) in the town of Denbigh.
930/44 [*1537–8*]	John Williams, son of William ap Griffith ap Grono.	Arthur ap Rice, Joan, his wife, and others.	Lands (360 a.) in Wyke Weyre in the 'countie' of Ustilas (i.e. Wygfair in St. Asaph), partly held of the crown as an escheat. *Faded.*
934/96 [*1537–8*]	Thomas ap Ieuan ap David ap Blethyn alias Thomas Johns of London, merchant tailor.	Piers Saullesbery of Ruthin and Henry Saullesbery.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages and land at Holt, in the county of Kenmerth (i.e. commot of Cynmeirch), bought of Hugh ap David ap Ieuan ap Blethyn, uncle of complainant. (Cf. above.)
939/14 [*1538–44*]	John Almer.	The steward, bailiff, and officers of Holt, and Edward Almer, deputy-steward.	Action on a bond for arbitration concerning claims of dower and jointure by Katherine Almer, mother of the said Edward, in Allington and elsewhere in the lordship of Bromfield. *Corpus cum causa and subpoena.* (See 936/14.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
951/82 [1538–44]	Morys Byrchynshawe, parson of Denbigh.	Richard Salysbury, brother of Thomas Salysbury clerk, deceased, son of Fulk Salysbury, late parson of Denbigh.	Parsonage of Denbigh held by the said Thomas under a collation whereto seals had been forged.
969/38 [1538–44]	John, son of Reynold Conwey, and servant to the Lady Mary.	David and Lewis ap Ieuan.	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement and land (200 a.) in Bettws.
975/18 [1538–44]	Da . . . ap Benett of Llanfair, co. Merioneth, tanner, son and heir of Bennett Owne (alias Smyth).	Thomas Floyde.	Seven tenements and land (12 a.) in Denbigh.
975/19–20 [1538–44]	David ap Griffith ap Llewelyn.	Katherine verch Elyce and John Wyn ap Rice, servant of David ap John ap Griffith ap Nicholas.	Land (4 a.) called Coed Llaye On.
981/5–9 [1538–44]	Edward ap Ryce, nephew and heir of Robert ap Ryce, clerk.	Anne ap Ryce, concubine of the said Robert, Fulk, Edward, and Henry ap Ryce.	Money promised to complainant on his marriage and tenements in Ruthin and Llanbeddan (i.e. Llanelidan). *B.*(2).*A.*(2).*Rn.*
981/48 [1538–44]	Elys ap David ap Ryse.	David ap Ryse Wyn, executor of John Gethin, vicar of Aber(gele).	Debt (of 33*s.* 4*d.* for an ox) of the said vicar paid by complainant to his own father.
981/82 [1538–44]	Richard Eton, of London.	Thomas Panton.	Right of way in Llewenny (i.e. Llwyn-y-Cyfin ?).
981/83 [1538–44]	Richard grandson and heir of John Eton.	William Salysbury, gentleman.	Land (204 a.) in Llansannan held of the King's manor of Bovy Pantelour, by copy of court roll at the King's will.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
987/3 [*1538–44*]	John Fayrewell, vicar of (Camberwell), co. Surrey, and parson of Llanarmon, in Yale.	The steward of Bromfield.	Action for tithes by Thomas Brydd, chaplain of Holt Castle, complainant not understanding Welsh. *Certiorari* . *Mutilated.* (See 789/30.)
989/56 [*1538–44*]	Griffith ap Rece of Southwark.	John Owen, Robert ap Rece, clerk, and David ap Ieuan.	Debts.
989/57 [*1538–44*]	The same, and Jennet his wife.	The said Robert, and the sheriff of Denbigh.	Frivolous action of debt and slander. *Corpus cum causa.* (Annexed is a presentment of usury against the said Robert.)
998/31–6 [*1538–44*]	Matthew Gryffyth, son and heir of Gryffith ap David Gryffith, of Holborn.	David ap Edward Apowell and Eva verch Morgan, late the wife of DavidapMadoc ap Dicus.	Messuages (2), cottages (4), and land (6 a.), holden by copy of Court Roll after the custom of the manor of Wrexham.
999/45 [*1538–44*]	Hugh ap Ieuan, servant of Lord Ferrers.	Roger ap Robert.	Land (20 a.) in Bod-Angharad in the lordship of Ruthin of the demise of John ap Robert ap Ithell and Gwellian his wife.
999/46 [*1538–44*]	Hugh ap Ieuan and Alice his wife, late the wife of Robert ap Yolen.	John ap Howell ap John (JohnapYolen) and Katherine his wife.	Lands in Caerfedwyn in the lordship of Ruthin formerly of David ap Yolen, father of the said Robert.
1010/19–20 [*1538–44*]	Richard Harrys, alias Rys ap Harry ap John.	Davy ap Madoc ap Tudor, Ieuan ap David ap Madoc.	Rent of land in the park of Cloch in the county of Collion (i.e. Clocaenog in the commot of Coleigion) and lordship of Ruthin alias Dyffryn Clwyd.
1015/71–2 [*1538–44*]	John Jevans, of London.	Ieuan ap Rice ap Ieuan ap Jeckes.	Procuring complainant's indictment in co. Salop for stealing a horse, both parties then dwelling in co. Denbigh. (Defendant states that Denbigh was not a county at the time, and that he made fresh suit after the track of the said horse from Ughdulas to a close of complainant at Saghard in the lordship of Chirk.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1015/105–6 [*1538–44*]	John ap Robert, son of Robert ap Griffith, executor of Gwenover ap Ethell.	Simon ap David.	Goods of the said Gwenover. (Both parties claim to be poor serving-men.) *B.Dr.*
1015/108–9 [*1538–44*]	John ap Thomas, husbandman.	Hugh ap Edward, and David ap Enyon ap Madock.	Land (40 a.) in Crogen Ithon, Crogen-Wladus, and Nantgord, demised by copy of Court Roll under the Exchequer seal of the lordship of Chirk.
1015/113 [*1538–44*]	John and Thomas ap William, dwelling in the Town of Denbigh.	Thomas ap David and Meredith ap Thomas.	Lands in St. George's (Kegedock) of the demise (*temp.* 32 Hen. VIII) of Walter Blount, surveyor of all the King's 'Erledome of Marche landes.'
1021/68 [*1538–44*]	John Lyea, clerk.	Margaret and Gwervyl Lyea.	Moiety of messuages and land (71 a.) divisible between heirs male, i.e. of Griffith Lyea, father of all parties, in Botuerre (21 a.) (i.e. Bodfari ?), and of Gwen his wife, daughter of Evan ap Gryffythe, in Northop (40 a.), also in Caerwys (10 a.).
1023/50 [*1538–44*]	Foulke Lloyd of Calais, servant to Lord Lisle.	Robert Flecher of Denbigh.	Messuage and land (16 a.) in Henllan.
1023/51–3 [*1538–44*]	Fowke Lloyd, gentleman.	Thomas ap Res, servant of John Salysbury, esquire, steward of the lordship of Denbigh.	Messuage and croft in Henllan in the commote of Isaled, bought of David ap Ieuan ap Tuder.
1025/33 [*1538–44*]	Ieuan Lloyd ap Meredith.	Thomas ap Gruffyth and Sir Hugh Clerk, co. Denbigh.	Price (10*li.*) of timber 'hewed squared and framed' bought by complainant for a 'walke mylle' and seized by defendants.
1028/30 [*1538–44*]	Fowke Lloyd, gentleman, and Mary his wife, daughter and heir of William Dacres.	Robert Salysbury, gentleman.	Occupation of meadow (10 a.), worth 40*s.* yearly in the town of Lethiben in the 'county' of Kenmerch during the said Fowke's absence at Calais in the Marches of Pycardy about his necessary affairs.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1028/31 [*1538–44*]	Ieuan Lloyd, servant (at London and elsewhere) of Bryan Tuke, knight, treasurer of the Chamber.	Thomas ap David ap Hoell.	Frivolous action of debt.
1028/32 [*1538–44*]	Robert Lloyd.	David ap Llewelyn ap Ieuan, and Ieuan ap John ap David.	Farm of sheep (*temp.* 30 Hen. VIII.).
1034/73 [*1538–44*]	Robert Moyle of the commot of Denbigh.	Humphrey ap Robert Appowell, Robert ap David Freysar, John Asche and Margery Tarlecun.	Messuages and land of the demise of the said Humphrey in the town of Lawuruth in the commot of Dogge(feilyn).
1037/40–5 [*1543–4*]	Thomas Moyle, servant of the King's ewry.	John Holland and Rice ap Robin.	Rent (9*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly) of a corn mill. *B.*(2).*A.*(2),*W.*22, April 34 Hen. VIII to Griffith ap Ieuan Gt. and John Salusbury, Junior, Gt. ; also Letters of Attorney 20 May 35 Hen. VIII by Rice ap Robin to one . . . Judd, chancery clerk.
1037/49 [*1543–4*]	William Mydelton and Jane his wife, of London.	Thomas ap Symonde.	Contempt of a decree of the Commissioners of the Marches concerning a tenement in Keyrvedwyn.
1044/41–2 [*1543–4*]	Piers ap Edward, executor of Geoffrey Ruythyn.	Richard ap John Hycheon, John Wyn ap William, and Elizabeth his wife.	Debts of the said Richard for the profits of the said Geoffrey's parsonage of Wrexham, and of the said Elizabeth for those of his prebend in St. Asaph's.
1051/45 [*1543–4*]	Lewis Price.	Griffith ap Elys, parson of Llansaintffraid.	Information of non-residence for 12 months (Act of Parliament W.3 . . . , Henry VIII, referred to).
1054/52 [*1543–4*]	John Robertes of London, draper.	Francis Edwardes of Wrexham.	Debt (*temp.* 33 Hen. VIII) the county of Denbigh being 'oute of the course of the comen lawe.'
1055/66–8 [*1543–4*]	Rice ap Henry, of London, yeoman.	David ap Madoke (Hamhaddok) and Ieuan his son.	Land held of the lordship of Dyffryn Clwyd (Frenkeloyd), whereof the complainant obtained the Crown lease (*temp.* 26 Hen. VIII) by favour of the Chancellor. *B.A.*(2).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1055/86-91 [1539-40]	Robert ap Gryffyth, clerk, son of Griffith ap Yngham, deceased.	Thomas Salesburye, esquire, executor of the said Griffith ap Yngham, and David ap Lloyd ap Griffith.	Goods (5 or 6*li.*) of the said Griffith ap Yngham. *B.*(2).*A.Rn.* W. 21 Jany. 31 Hen. VIII, to Fulk Salesbury, clerk and Ellis Price, clerk ; and power given to David Lloyd to act as attorney for 2nd defendant.
1055/96 [1538-44]	Robert ap Ryse, chaplain to the bishop of St. Asaph's.	Benett ap Ryse ap David.	Greyhound ('a yonge grehounde coloured ffallowe, etc.), given to defendant to take to the bishop with a view to presenting it to the King.
1055/97 [1538-44]	Robert ap Theder of Denbigh, gentleman.	Meredith ap Ryse ap Grono.	Wood (20 a., worth 40*s.* yearly) in Gwytherin.
1055/129 [1538-44]	Fouke Routter.	Henry Conwaye and Henry Eton, both of Denbigh, and John Tuys(t)on, draper.	Annuity. *Mutilated.*
1056/40 [1538-44]	John Robertes, citizen and draper of London.	John ap David ap Jollyn of Llandyrnog, yeoman.	Debt (*Bond temp.* 34 Hen. VIII), defendant being out of the course of the common law.
1072/13 [1538-44]	Robert ap Thomas ap . . .	—	Lands in Cynmeirch pledged by complainant's father for a debt. *Mutilated.*
1074/56 [1538-44]	Edward Trevour of London.	John Irthyg.	Detention of deeds relating to a pasture called 'Kayer Indentour' (40 a.) in the lordship of Bromfield, of which plaintiff claims to have been enfeoffed by one Robert Trevor alias Robert ap Edward ap Edward.
1078/23 [1538-44]	Ipolite Thelwall of Ruthin.	Richard ap Thomas ap Edward.	Bond entrusted to defendant by Edward Thelwall, father of complainant, deceased.
1081/37 [1538-44]	William ap Richard, son and heir of Richard ap William, and Robert ap Hue and Elizabeth hiswife, mother of the said William.	Thomas ap William, Hugh Cone(y)way and William Griffythe.	Wrongful occupation of land called 'Kesseydey,' co. Denbigh, and rescue of distress from the open pound.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1092/79 [*1538–44*]	John Wyn ap David ap Howell, gentleman.	Richard ap David ap Ieuan of Esclusham.	Rent of lands in Bersham.
1105/9–15 [*1544–7*]	Thomas, son and heir of William Barbour.	Thomas Powell (ap Howell), William Wooddall, John Pikering, and Robert Kechyn.	Messuage and land (36 a.), being inclosed in several closes, and of 2 crofts:—one 'Balsers Croft' (5 a.), the other 'Palment Croft' (3 a.) in the parish of Holt 'otherwise called the towne of the Lyons.' *B.*(2).*A.*(3).*Rn.*(2).
1108/25–7 [*1544–7*]	William Boras, Peter Puleston, Thomas ap Powel, William Woodhall.	Edward Almer, deputy to George Cotten, knight, deceased, high steward of the lordships of Bromfield and Yale and keeper of Holt Castle.	Information as to the removal from the castle of windows, glass and lead to defendant's home at Gresford; waste of the park of Marchele and of 'Cockes Wood,' and embezzlements of rents and other monies received for the furnishing of 20 demi-lances. Defendant in his answer claims that the said glass and lead, etc., came from the dissolved monasteries of Valle Crucis, Combermere, etc. (Valuable data.)
1114/18 [*1544–7*]	Margaret Chambre, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, late the wife of William Chambre of Denbigh.	John Chambre, servant to the 'Lord Precydent of the Wayles,' and Grono app William.	Dower in messuages and land (70 a.) in Llansannan (Slane Sanhame).
1114/44–6 [*1544–7*]	John Cotton, chantry priest in St. Paul's, London.	Richard Twyston of Denbigh, butcher.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage, 4 orchards, and gardens in the town of Denbigh of the inheritance of Joan Cotton.
1117/38 [*1544–7*]	John Dyo, and Katherine, his wife, daughter of Richard Roden, deceased.	Thomas Roden.	Lands in Holt. *Faded.*
1117/39–40 [*1544–7*]	John Dyo, of London, labourer, grandson and heir of John Dyo.	Thomas Roydon, John Griffithe, and Robert Kechyn.	Detention of deeds relating to a burgage and land (20 a.) in the town of Holt.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1118/5 [1544–7]	Robert Edwardes, of North Fambridge, co. Essex.	Robert Symond and Thomas ap David ap Pellen of Llandyrnog.	Cattle and sheep of the bequest of Thomas Edwardes of Llandyrnog, father of complainant.
1135/2 [1544–7]	Ieuan ap Griffith ap David ap Tudor.	Llewelyn ap DavidAmoyld.	Detention of deeds entrusted to defendant by the said Griffith concerning a messuage and land in Abergele. *Faded.*
1145/79 [1544–7]	R . . . Myddelton of London, servant to Sir Thomas Moyle and one of the King's general surveyors.	Richard Pygott.	Tenement in Denbigh of the demise of complainant.
1155/33 [1544–7]	John Robertes, an officer of the Queen's Wardrobe.	Piers ap Meredith and Ieuan ap William of Llan Gowen (i.e. Llangwyfan ?).	Damage to complainant's woods in Llangynhafel and Llanbechan (?).
1164/33 [1544–7]	Lewis Tudder, alias Dedder, parson of Monkchurch, and chaplain to Anthony Sellenger, Lord Deputy of Ireland.	William ap Richard, DavidapIeuan, and Richard Vaughan alias Richard ap Robert, clerk.	Non-payment of rent (8*li.* yearly) of the said parsonage, and removal of books, ornaments and vestments from the church, by the acting Curate 'Sir Richard Vaughan,' with whom the parishioners were displeased.
1176/56 [1547]	John Conwey, servant to the Lady Mary.	Elis ap Richard.	Rent of a portion of Crown lands called 'Dyneth' and 'Rew,' underleased to defendant by plaintiff, the Crown lessee.
1191/34–5 [1547–51]	Davy Apprysse.	John Robert and Griffin Appowell.	Messuage and land (140 a.) called 'le Ward,' late of Rice ap Ieuan, deceased, father of complainant.
1212/24–6 [1547–51]	Thomas Davie, of Eye, co. Suffolk, son and heir of David Nicholas.	William (ap) Nycholas and and Griffith his son.	Messuage and land (58 a.) in Llandyrnog, late of Nicholas ap Ethill, deceased, father of the said David and William, both alleged to be co-heirs in gavelkind according to the ancient custom of the manor of 'Doggylwk Vylin' (Ruthin Court Rolls *temp.* 1 and 38 Hen. VIII cited), *B.A.*(2).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1215/7 [1547–51]	David ap Griffith.	Owen Eton, gentleman.	Messuage and land (80 a.) in Bromfield entailed on Angharad verch Ieuan ap David ap Iorwerth now deceased. (Pedigree given.) *Mutilated.*
1215/11–2 [1547–51]	David ap Ieuan ap Meredith and John his son.	Hugh ap Ieuan ap Robin.	Detention of court rolls of the manor of Denbigh and wrongful occupation of a messuage and land (12 a.) in the township of 'Appergayley' leased to complainants therein by copy of Court Roll.
1215/17–8 [1547–51]	David ap Rice, great-grandson of Madoc Llandyn, deceased, through his grandmother Gwenhwyvar, who married one Ieuan ap Llewelyn ap Hoell.	John Edwardes, esquire, grandson and heir of John Edwardes.	Detention of deeds relating to lands (440 a.) in Trevor Uchaf and Trevor Issaph, some called 'Mays ap Athat,' in the lordship of Chirk (Chyrkyslande).
1215/19 [1547–51]	The same, attendant on the Chancellor (Sir Richard Riche).	The justices of assize of co. Denbigh.	Action for the same by Matthew ap David ap Edward ap Howell. *Certiorari.*
1225/28 [1547–51]	Hugh Gruffyth, yeoman.	Thomas ap Llewelyn ap Evan ap Griffith, and Katherine verch Griffith his mother.	Claim before the Council of the Marches of dower in a messuag called 'Keven bowham' and land (100 a.) in Llansilin bought of the said Thomas.
1227/59 [1547–51]	Griffith ap Bened of Temple Brewer, co. Lincoln, servingman.	Ieuan and William Lloyd ap David ap Meredith, Tyder ap Ieuan ap Roger.	Detention of deeds relating to four messuages and land (200 a.) in Llangerniew.
1227/61 [1547–51]	Griffith ap I(euan ?)	Humphrey Dymock.	Crown lease (by l.p. 7 July 36 Hen. VIII) of lands in Sirior and Brynfanigl (both in Abergele), the latter with the right of 'jurath' (?) of the commonalty of the town, and in Dynhengron, all in the commot of Isdulas, and of a messuage and land in Lewenny in the commot of Isaled. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1237/46 [1547–51]	Lewis Jeffrey, co. Berks.	Thomas Stanney, David, and Tider, ap Ieuan ap David ap Jenkin, Ieuan ap Edward ap Howell Abatha.	Three messuages, a fulling-mill, and lands (50 a.) late of Jeffrey ap Ieuan, father of complainant. *Mutilated.*
1238/7 [1547–51]	Owen Johans, a servant in London.	Hugh ap Meredith alias Hugh Teyliour.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (100 a.) in Ruthin (Ruthlyn), and wrongful distress of cattle (particularly of 'kine live with calf').
1241/44 [1547–51]	Jeffrey Lewes, citizen and draper of London.	John Edwardes, of Yale, gentleman.	Loan (41*s.* 2*d.*).
1241/59–60 [1547–51]	Thomas Lloyd, receiver to the Earl of Arundel.	Griffith Taylour, collector, of the township of Cycestre.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (40 a.) in Eydoo (i.e. Eidda in Yspytty-Evan ?) and of money advanced to balance defendant's account.
1244/41 [1547–51]	William Lloyd.	Lewis ap Tudder, Robert ap Richard ap Tudder, Edward ap Gryffyth.	Lands in Penporkhill and Penmanher.
1247/32–4 [1547–51]	John, son and heir of Roger Myddylton.	Richard Myddylton of Denbigh, gentleman.	Messuage and land (30 a.) in the township of Wennennoke Common in the lordship of Denbigh.
1249/1 [1547–51]	Maddock ap David.	John Lloyd ap David ap Robbert, David ap Robert, David ap John Broghton.	Wrongful occupation of a parcel of land called Deunlle in Ruabon, by means of forged deeds.
1250/60 [1547–51]	John Norbery, the younger of Clement's Inn, Jane his wife, Ralph Gravenour, and Elizabeth his wife.	Lewis ap Robert and John ap David Goz.	Rent of lands in Sutton and Gwersyllt held in socage of the King as of his castle of Holt by Robert ap Thomas, deceased, father of the female complainant.
1251/49–52 [1547–51]	Owen ap David, apprentice in London.	Jankyn ap Gruffith Gogh.	Tenement in Llanfairtalhaiarn, late of David ap John and Morvith his wife, deceased, parents of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1251/53–6 [*1547–51*]	Owen ap John of London.	John ap Res ap Ieuan ap Gruffith and Hoell ap Ieuan ap Maddock.	Land (20 a.) in Cay Skybour Bagh, and 4 parcels of land called 'Drill y dderwen,' 'pen y bryn,' 'Tyr llydan,' 'Drill yr adr,' in Scorebrill, late of John ap Llewelyn, deceased, father of complainant.
1251/57 [*1547–51*]	Owen ap John ap Llewelyn (of London).	Rainolde ap John ap Griffith Lloyd.	Several parcels of land in Ruthlin (Ruthin), including 'Doel Ganol,' 'Uanergh Vadoke,' 'Gelli Newydd,' gwergeoth imoch, 'dull pennod,' 'evron,' and 'Kayrkoch.'
1264/39 [*1547–51*]	Hugh Smalwood.	William Lymmett.	Messuage or mansion house in Denbigh, late of Robert Smalwood, deceased, father of complainant.
1271/56–8 [*1547–51*]	Trever, Edward (Trevoure, Traver), a page of the Chamber, great-grandson and heir of Edward ap David ap Madoc.	John ap John, Richard ap David Griffith, David ap William, kinsmen and heirs of Robert ap Gruffydd ap Howell, gentleman.	Land (7 a.) in Esclusham pledged to the said Robert *temp.* 2 Edward IV, by complainant's grandfather. Alleged refusal by defendants of redemption *temp.* 37 Hen. VIII, *B.*(3).
1271/59 [*1547–51*]	The same.	The Council of the Marches, and Edward ap David ap Edward.	Messuage, water-mills, and land (500 a.) in Esclusham. (Complainant desires his witnesses dwelling at York to be brought to London instead of Wales.* Cf. 1387/40 below.)
1271/60–2 [*1547–51*]	The same. (Traver).	Edward ap David ap Edward.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in Esclusham and Iscoed.*
1271/63–6 [*1547–51*]	The same.	David ap John ap Ieuan.	Distress of complainant's plough-oxen on a judgment before the sheriff of the county in the court baron of the Hundred of Bromfield, in a suit whereof complainant had no notice.
1271/67 [*1547–51*]	The same.	Walter Pullen of Scotton, co. York, feoffee to uses.	Lands (as 1271/59 above) in Esclusham of the demise of Robert Trevour, father of complainant. *Subpoena duce tecum.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1271/68–9 [1547–51]	The same, and Margaret his wife.	Edward ap David ap Edwardandothers (10 named and many others not named).	Destruction of a mill in Esclusham and assault upon the tenant (Thomas Gryndon) 2 Jan. 4 Edw. VI being part of the premises (as above) demised by Robert, father of complainant. (Defendants plead that the matter, if a 'supposed ryot' as alleged by complainants, is determinable by the Star Chamber.
1271/70 [1547–51]	The said Edward and Margaret.	—	Petition to examine witnesses in an action (1271/68–9 above) by the said Edward for a mill, cottage and land in Esclusham.
1285/1–10 [1547–51]	Agnes verch Robert of Hitcham, co. Bucks.	John Salesbury, gentleman, her brother Tuder ap Robert, esquire, Thomas ap Richard, clerk, and Lewis ap Tyder ap Ieuan, gentleman.	Messuages and lands called Dinorben Vaghan and lands in Penporchell (in Llannefydd) and Teiscok (i.e. Tywysog in Henllan ?), of the demise of Fulk Lloyd ap David of Llannefydd (Llaneweth), gentleman. *B.*(2) *A.*(1).*Rns.*(2), Letters of attorney dated 13 April 4 Ed. VI by Lewis ap Tudder appointing . . . Tudder, etc., W.6 Feb. 4 Ed. VI to Griffith ap Ieuan Gt.
1293/4 [1551–3]	John Callowe, citizen and skinner of London, Ellen (his wife),(William) John of London, and Agnes his wife.	William Entyn of Ruabon, gentleman.	Lands called 'Mays y vronissa,' 'Mays y vron ucha,' late of Griffith ap Robert, deceased, father of the female complainants. *Damaged.*
1303/71–2 [1551–3]	Hugh ap Hugh.	Ieuan ap Howell Gwenllian verch Yollen, kedwalder ap Ieuan.	Land (20 a.) in Llangedwyn pledged by Rice ap Morys Goug, deceased, kinsman of complainant, to defendants, according to the custom of Denbigh, i.e. that at any time upon repaying of the said sum, and 26*s.* 8*d.*, it should be lawful for the said Rice or his heirs to re-enter the premises.
1304/43–5 [1551–3]	John ap Res, apprentice in the city of London.	John ap David ap Griffith.	Messuage and land (24 a.) in Lanvenagh in the commot of Llanerch, late of John ap Res App[o]ell, deceased, father of complainant. Defendant, in his answer, claims to be copyholder, holding the premises of the Bishop of Bangor.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1306/49 [1551–3]	Hugh Lloyd, of Eastwell, co. Kent.	Kydwallader ap Morys, Robert ap Robert Gethyn, John Myddleton.	Crown lease of 3 messuages and land (200 a.) called 'the fryeth de Havot ellmeye' (?) in the commot of Isaled to James Accrowe (21 April 28 Hen. VIII), subsequently transferred to Peter Rossendale alias Lloyd, and by him bequeathed to complainant.
1307/36 [1551–3]	David Lloyd ap David, grandson of Robert ap Rice, clerk.	Howell and Rees ap Evan ap Llewelyn ap Incho, and Elis ap Evan ap Griffith Lewis ap Evan ap Robin.	Detention of deeds entrusted (by complainant's father about ten years ago on his departure to the King's wars in Scotland) to defendants concerning two messuages in the town and fields of Herathok, sometime leased to Robert ap Rice and Howell ap Bynyan by the Abbot and convent of Conway.
1307/39–40 [1551–3]	John Lloyd, ap Thomas.	Richard Lloyd, William David ap Engen, and David ap Howell.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in Secroyte, acquired of John, Johns, hosier.
1309/61 [1551–3]	Thomas Motton.	Ieuan ap Meredith, David Tewane, Rice ap Robyn, Robert ap Rice ap Penet.	Rent (60*li.*) of three messuages and land (300 a.) in Henllan and St. Asaph (Llannewlye) and of tithes of the parsonage of Veynole (now Bodelwyddan ?).
1311/44–5 [1551–3]	John Norbery of Grays Inn, and Jane his wife.	Ralph Jamesson, of Brockston, co. Ches.	Ten messuages and land (330 a.) in Holt, Iscoyd, Wrexham, Gresford, and Burton, late of Robert ap Thomas, deceased, father of the said Jane.
1314/41 [1551–3]	Robert ap Robert ap Grono.	(Robert, son and heir of John Knowsley.)	Land (40 a.) in Segroyt whereof complainant was defrauded by his half-brother. *Mutilated.*
1314/56 [1551–3]	William Robynson, alias Robertes of London, and Griffith ap John ap Teder.	David ap Rosser Henet and Marsley his wife.	Messuage and land (76 a.) in Corvedwen and Bankar.
1314/57 [1551–3]	William Robynson, alias Robertes of London, baker, and Geoffrey ap John ap Teder.	John ap Howell ap John of Llandyrnog.	Debt (4*li. temp.* 1 Edw. VI), the bond for which is lost.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1324/1 [1551–3]	. . . ap Yollen.	Thomas Davye, gentleman.	Land (100 a.) in the lordship of Bromfield pledged (8*li.*) to defendant by John ap Yollen, father of complainant. *Mutilated.*
1324/22 [1553–5]	Rice ap David ap Morgan.	Rece Ieuan ap Owen and Rice ap Gwillim.	Three messuages, etc., in Ikynn(?) late of Morgan ap Inion, deceased, ancestor of complainant. *Damaged.*
1325/16–9 [1551–3]	Henry Johns, parson of Llanrwst (at 'tharches' in London beginning to practise such learning as he in the University 'both been traded and brought up in' —'having non other [but the above parsonage] for his maintenance).	Elice Pryce and David Owen.	Occupation of complainant's parsonage under a pretended lease from Robert Salusbury, his predecessor, whose incumbency was annulled for marriage (to a woman whom he had before notoriously openly kept as his concubine for 20 years). *B.*(2). *A.W.* 20 June 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary to John ap Meredith Floid Ar, and John Wynne ap Ieuan ap Rees, Gent.
1325/31 [1551–3]	William Norres of Speke, co. Lancaster, knight, and Thomas Massy of Chester, esquire.	William Pyckeryng, knight, and Edward Elryngton, esquire, both of London.	Rent of the monastery of Valle Crucis due to the said Pyckeryng and paid to the said Elryngton.
1328/21 [1551–3]	Walter ap David of London, baker.	John ap David, and William ap David ap Hoel.	Land at Penliworth in the lordship of Chirkland, late of David Ap david, deceased, father of the said Walter and John.
1347/29 [1551–3]	David ap Rees.	John ap Robert.	Two messuages and land (50 a.) in Trevyn (i.e. Tre-Evan) late of Rees ap Ieuan, deceased, father of complainant.
1354/94 [1551–3]	Foulke Gryffyth of London, yeoman.	Richard Pyggotte.	Gelding (10*li.*) of the bequest of Evan ap David ap Price of Llanufydd, gentleman.
1357/61 [1551–3]	John, Robert, Richard and Edward Hewes.	William Butler, clerk.	Rent of a tenement and 2 burgages (13*s.* 4*d.* yearly) and the goods of Margery Butler *alias* Hewes, deceased (*circa temp.* 30 Hen. VIII) at Wrexham, mother of complainants and sister of defendant (action of account against latter as executor).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1359/35–6 [*1551–3*]	William Lord Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.	David Vaghan ap David ap Ithyll, John Hugh Gryffeth, Davyd Lloyd ap Robert, John Ietsame, John Reede, Tuder ap Ryse.	Detention of deeds relating to Eyton Park, cutting and carrying oaks thence, etc., on the plea that it belongs to the Queen's lordship of Bromfield. (Reference to Edward Ammer and Edward Trawar, respectively high steward and chief forester of the said lordship, *temp.* Edward VI).
1362/55–6 [*1551–3*]	Robert Johnes, vicar of Llanvaer (i.e. Llanfairdyffryn-Clwyd) in the lordship of Ruthin, resident at Horsley, near Winchester, and bound to daily attendance there.	Thomas Myddelton, gentleman, and Lowrie, his wife.	Inducing the inhabitants of Llanvaer and Ffynogion not to pay tithes of corn and hay. (See File 1365/58).
1363/45 [*1551–3*]	John ap Ieuan, Robert ap Gruffydd ap Llewellyn, and Katherine his wife, sister of the said John.	Gruffydd ap Llewellyn ap Grono.	Lands in . . . anyvythe (i.e. Llanufydd) promised to the said Robert and Katherine on their marriage. *Faded.*
1363/62 [*1551–3*]	Thomas ap Ieuan ap David ap Blethyn, alias Thomas (Jones).	John, son of Robert Salysbury, deceased.	Three messuages and land (250 a.) in the 'countye' of Kynmerth (i.e. commot of Cynmeirch). *Mutilated.* (See File 912/17.
1364/55–7 [*1551–3*]	John Knyght.	Thomas Crewe, son and heir of John a Crewe.	Burgage half a house, and land (½ a.) in Holt, late of Thomas Knyght, deceased, father of complainant.
1365/58–9 [*1551–3*]	David Lloid, warden of West Harnham, co. Wilts. and Morris ap Johns.	Thomas Milton.	Tithes of Llanfair (dyffryn-Clwyd) and Ffynnokyon in the lordship of Ruthin (defendant pleads a judgment of this court (Trinity Term last past) in a suit by Robert Johns, vicar). *Mutilated.* (See File 1362/55).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1369/37–9 [1551–3]	Robert Massy, gentleman.	John Gryffyth, gentleman.	Crown lease, by Henry VIII, of the manor of Maysemenan to Thomas Saulesbury, since deceased. Alleged waste of the manor through cutting of timber by defendant apparently after his marriage to Rose, Saulesbury's widow. (Reference to a supposed verdict touching the premises in the Council of the Marches, dated 24 April 5 Edw. VI.
1375/72 [1551–3]	Edward Pylston, knight, and others, parishioners of Gresford.	—	Commission to inquire for church goods stolen in anticipation of Edward VI's command to sell them (*temp.* 7 Edw. VI). ('The inhabitants of the parish of Gresford now lack their daily and accustomed services in the said church to the grete decay and hindrance of God's glory and the danger of their souls.')
1377/87–90 [1551–3]	Nicholad Rygbye, co. Lancs.	John Wyn ap David ap Powell, nephew and heir of John Powell, alias Brereton, clerk, D.D.	Messuage in the borough of Wrexham of the bequest of Henry Standyshe, late bishop of St. Asaph.
1379/23 [1551–3]	John Reignoldes of Great Kimble, co. Bucks.	John ap David Floid Guellian (Guenthan) his wife, Lewes ap Rice Vaghan, Hugh ap Beven ap David ap Tone, Lewes ap John ap Blevyn.	Three messuages, a toft, and lands (500 a.) in Rethlyn, late of Matto ap Tedre.
1379/35 [1551–3]	Richard ap Griffin ap Ithell, an infant, by David Edwards, his guardian.	Robert ap David ap Griffith ap Robert and William his son.	Five messuages and lands in Allington, Burton, Gresford, Brymbo, Broughton and Wrexham, late of William ap Madocke ap Llewelyn, deceased, great-uncle of complainant. (Pedigree given.)
1385–9 [1551–3]	John Salysburye of Grays Inn, servant to the Earl of Pembroke.	David Lloyd ap Nicholas of Pentrewide, co. Salop, and Richard ap John ap Elys of Llandegla.	Messuage and land (60 a.) in the township of Creigiog and Creigioguwchllan (2 a.) late of Robert Salysbury, deceased, father of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1387/40 [1551–3]	Edward Trevour, sewer of the Chamber, son of Robert ap Edward alias Trevour.	David ap John alias Trevour, gentleman, servant to the Earl of Pembroke.	Water mill and land (86 a.) in Esclusham Uchyclauth adjudged to complainant in a former suit. *Mutilated.* Decree (D.X.3), 27 Nov. 1 & 2 Ph. and Mary, in favour of the defendant; case dismissed to common law.
1388/25 [1551–3]	Thomas ap Robert ap Roger.	Thomas ap Roger.	Messuage and land (40 a.) in Nantglyn granted by defendant 7 Nov. 31 Hen. VIII at a yearly rent of 16*s.* 8*d.*, to Roger ap Robert (*sic*), deceased, father of complainant.
1388/61–2 [1551–3]	Edward Trevour, gentleman, son and heir of Jane B(r)ereton, John Yerwerthe and Elizabeth his wife, sister of the said Jane.	Owen Brereton.	20 messuages, 10 cottages, copyhold, burgage and customary lands (740 a.) in Holt, Gresford and Wrexham of the bequest of Randolph B(r)ereton of Borras, esquire. (Reference in Answer to a pending suit at common law or the Great Sessions touching the premises.)
1389/22 [1551–3]	David Lloid ap Griffith Vaughan of Llanrwst.	Griffith Salisbury, servingman (dwelling nigh London).	Alleged falsification of a commission at the instance of John Salisbury, brother of defendant, in a suit for lands in Istorebrill and Mathebroyd.
1397/26 [1551–3]	Fowke ap Thomas of London, yeoman.	Foulke Piggot, priest.	Seizure of Margaret verch Jenet, wife of complainant, under pretence of marriage, and of farm stock, 40 sheep (4*li.*), 1 mare (20*s.*), 20 b. oats (—), and other goods, amounting in all to 40*li.*, and deeds. *Mutilated.*
1397/27 [1551–3]	. . . ap Morrys of Ruthenland, gentleman.	Robert ap David, Margaret his wife, and John their son.	Detention of deeds entrusted to defendants concerning lands in Llangum Dymmayle. *Mutilated.*
1400/48–9 [1556–8]	William Aubury (Awbrey), D.C.L., principal of New Inn, Oxford, and Edward ap Edward of Oxford, glover, executors of John Thomas, parson of Selattyn, co. Salop.	John Edwardes of Chirk, esquire, asignee to uses.	Next presentation to the church of Llanrhaiadr - in - Mochnant, granted by John, late bishop of St. Asaph, to Thomas, Earl of Southampton, and by him assigned to defendant, to the alleged use of John Thomas.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1412/9–11 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Catesbie of Whiston, co. Northants, esquire.	Robert Dolbyn.	Messuage, called 'the Segored,' and land (100 a.) in the park of Segored, in the lordship of Denbigh, late of Thomas Pigot, esquire. (Defendant in his answers cites a lease of the premises to his father, Robert Dolbyn of Denbigh, by Mary Salisbury and her husband William Parre, *temp.* 8 Henry VIII.)
1412/12–3 [*1556–8*]	The same.	John Gryffyth, of Crerus (?), co. Denb.	Mansion house in Denbigh bought of Thomas Pigot.
1412/14 [*1556–8*]	The same.	Geoffrey ap Henry.	Messuage and land (4 a.) in the village of Lewenny (the said 4 a. lying between a field called 'henbury field' on one side and a close called 'pigot field' on the other side; also a close (3 a.).
1412/15 [*1556–8*]	The same.	Fulke Francis.	Land (13 a.) called 'toopenny land' in the village of Lewenny, between the Higher and the Lower Common in the said township; bought of Mary, Lady Parr of Horton.
1412/16–8 [*1556–8*]	The same.	John ap Evan ap David Lloid, grandson of David Lloid ap Grono ap Teder.	Messuage and land (40 a.) in Kilkeddy and elsewhere. *Mutilated.* Defendants cite alleged leases of certain of the lands from Roger Salisbury.
1415/9–14 [*1556–8*]	Richard Chitwood, of London, gentleman.	Richard Grosvenour, William Hughitt, William ap Llewelyn, John Rose.	Pasture, called 'Guried More,' near Pinford Bridge in the lordship of Bromfield, formerly belonging to the Crown, and granted by l.p. 7 March 4 Edw. VI, to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and by him to complainant. (Defendant in his answer claims the premises to be part of the copyhold, and complainant in his replication claims it to be a parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Burton.) *B.*(2).*As.*(2).*Rn.W.* 27 Jan. 1 Eliz. to Urian Brereton Kt., and Hugh Powell, clerk.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1416/44 [*1556–8*]	Jane, late the wife of Sir Richard Cotton of Warblington, co. Hants., and Ralph his brother.	Edward Almeyre of Pencyokyn near Holt (i.e. Pant-yr-Ochain in Gresford ?) esquire.	Balance of account as under steward of the said Sir Richard's lordships of Bromfield, Yale and Chirk.
1421/15 [*1556–8*]	John Davys.	. . . and William ap Res ap William.	Messuages and land (100 a.) in Llangwyfan, late of Rice ap David, brother of comp ainant. *Damaged.*
1423/15 [*1556–8*]	George and Edward Davys, of the city of London.	Edward Maddok.	Messuage and land (400 a.) in Bromfield for which complainants cannot sue in the county, being bound apprentices in London.
1424/57 [*1556–8*]	. . . . late the wife of John Dyall.	Thomas Edgeworthe, gentleman of Holt.	Dower in a burgage and land in Holt of the yearly value of 40*li.* *Damaged.*
1425/18 [*1556–8*]	Humphrey Edwardes, B. D. archdeacon of St. Asaph.	John Salesbury, knight, John Griffithe ap Hugh David Byrchynshawe, Peers ap William.	Mansion House, lands, feedings, rents, services, tithes, etc., belonging to the said archdeaconry, void by the deprivation of John Pollard, and to which complainant had been appointed by Richard Southwell, knight.
1431/57–62 [*1556–8*]	John Gwyn, parson of Llanrhaiadr and student ('by the space of 14 years or more') at Queen's College, Cambridge.	David Birchinshaw and David ap John.	Arrears of rent of the parsonage, leased to the defendants by Thomas Rouncorne, late parson, at 44*li.* yearly.
1433/52–4 [*1556–8*]	Richard Gryffyth (ap Griffith) of London.	Roland Bolde, yeoman.	Seizure of goods from complainants' house in Llangollin by colour for distress of a heriot, of 7*s.* 6*d.* due to Sir William Norres, Kt., and Thomas Massy, Esquire, as farmers of the lordship. (Complainant in his Replication cites an alleged lease of the premises to his father William Griffith ap Hoell ap Tuder from the Abbot of Valle Crucis, *temp.* 7 Hen. VII.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1433/45–6 [1556–8]	Robert Griffeth, servant to Nicholas Hare, knight, Master of the Rolls.	Ieuan ap Rice ap David.	Crown lease of a messuage and land (50 a.) in Wickewere [Wigfan] for 21 years at a yearly rent of 16*s.* 1*d.* to one John Pryce of the city of London, and by him assigned to the complainant.
1437/67 [1556–8]	John Hugh.	Richard Smyth and seven others(named).	Four messuages and land (300 a.) in the lordship of Bromfield, late of Hugh Gryffith, deceased, father of complainant. *Mutilated.*
1442/46 [1556–8]	Hugh ap Gruffydd.	Lewis ap Richard, William ap Meredith ap Grono, Evan ap Robert Lloid.	Sundry parcels of lands in Llanufydd (Llanyveth) late of Gruffydd ap David ap Robert, deceased, father of complainant.
1442/48 [1556–8]	Hugh ap Robert ap Grono ap Tona.	Robert ap John ap Madocke, Eleanor his wife, Robert ap Rice, David ap Jenkin, and Margaret his wife.	Messuage and land (39 a.) in Sagrate.
1443/61 [1556–8]	Henry Joanes of Dowlish Wake in Somerset.	Thomas Llud of Llangwyfan.	Land in the township of Baghkern and commot of Dogfailyn, the court of which is held at Ruthin, acquired of David ap Llewelyn ap John Griffith of Llangwyfan (sometime belonging to one John ap Res, clerk), and Richard ap Gwilliam of Llangynhafal.
1444/53 [1556–8]	John ap Ieuan of London, clothworker.	Robert Jones (ap Johnes) of Southwark, tailor.	Messuage, called 'Coppy Romston,' in Rythyn, demised by defendant to Robert Edney, at a yearly rent of 20*s.*
1444/54 [1556–8]	John ap Powell, servant to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.	Morys ap Richard.	Messuage and land (40 a.) in Llanarmon-Mynydd-Mawr, late Howell ap Howell, deceased, father of complainant.
1444/55 [1556–8]	John ap Robert, clerk, son and heir of Robert ap Llewelyn ap . . . and of Agnes his wife.	John Salysbury, knight, David ap Richard Ryce ap David ap Richard.	Messuage, cottage and land (15 a.) in Aberwheeler, late of John ap Edm' ap Griffydd ap Iorwerth. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1451/35–7 [*1556–8*]	John Mery and Richard Myller.	Llewelyn and John ap Griffith ap Howell, John Lloyd ap Tuder ap Griffith ap Rees, and 5 others (named).	Detention of deeds relating to land (200 a.) in the lordship of Yale and the parishes of Llandegla, Llanarmon, Bryn Eglwys, Llanferras, and Llandysyllio.
1451/38–9 [*1556–8*]	The same.	The said John ap Griffith, John Lloyd ap Tuder and others.	Lands enclosed out of the commons and waste grounds in the said lordship and parishes (as 1451/35–7 above) bought of John Perrott, knight, *temp.* 3 and 4, Ph.M.
1454/71 [*1556–8*]	John Moore of Salisbury, merchant.	Robert Trevour, Edward his son, the latter's wife, and the under-sheriff of Denbigh.	Wrongful occupation of a tenement and imprisonment of complainant's servants. *Faded. Injunction and subpoena.*
1456/49 [*1556–8*]	Sir William Norres of Speke, co. Lancaster, and Anne his wife.	John ap Howell and Elizabeth his wife.	Messuage and land (30 a.) in Wrexham.
1457/26–7 [*1556–8*]	Nicholas ap Rees of Cambridge.	John Wyn ap Meredith, Bedo ap David ap Griffith, John ap Griffith and Jenet his wife, Katherine ap Griffith, George Salisbury.	Village or hamlet called . . . yr Wydd in the 'hundred or comote of Dogvellyn,' of the demise of William, the late bishop, dean, and chapter of Bangor.
1458/34 [*1556–8*]	Owen ap David of London, clothworker, son and heir of David ap John ap Edynyved and of Morvyth his wife.	Lewis ap Madoc and David ap John ap William.	Land called '*tythyn* llowargh voel' (9 a.) in Garthewyn, late of Hugh ap David ap Ieuan Deke, father of complainant Morvyth.
1458/35–6 [*1556–8*]	The same.	John ap William ap Grono of Abergele, gentleman, Llewelyn ap Madock of Llanveyr.	Ditto.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1459/76 [1556–8]	William Pickeringe of London, knight, son of William Pickeringe, knight.	Roger ap John Wyn.	Tithes of the township of Bryntangor (*sic*) belonging to the church of Bryn-Eglwys, of the demise of King Henry VIII, late parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Valle Crucis.
1460/71–2 [1556–8]	William Pickeringe, knight, son of William Pickeringe, knight.	John Edwardes, of Chirk.	Parsonages and chapels of Chirk Halton, Llansaintfraid (Glyn-ceiriog) and Bryn-y-groes, granted to complainant by l.p. 39 Hen. VIII.
1466/20–1 [1556–8]	Reynold ap John ap Madoc of West Horsley, co. Surrey, clerk.	John ap David ap Richard and Agnes verch Griffith.	Meadow (12 a.) called 'Crofte Keven' in Llanynys in the lordship of Dyffryn Clwyd, late of Madoc ap Llewelyn, deceased, grandfather of complainant. B(2).
1466/43 [1556–8]	Owen Rogers of London, stationer, and Rose his wife.	John ap Griffith ap John.	Messuage and land (3 a.) in Bodfari, late of David Lloid, deceased, father of the said Rose.
1468/4–7 [1556–8]	Griffith Salesbury, gentleman, brother and heir of John Salesbury (for sometime said to be 'travelling beyond the seas').	Griffith ap John ap Meredith, gentleman, son-in-law of Robert Salesbury, deceased (through his wife Gwenhover).	Two messuages and lands, late of David Lloyd ap Griffith Vaughan, Gt. (including 'I rede leigha,' 'yr haunblas,' 'kay yr gylvach,' 'kay ir wrach,' 'gwervoroddancur y avon,' 'tythyn yrrid lechog' and 'kay fron') in Istorabrill and Mathebroyde, awarded to complainant in this Court. (D. IX, 56, decree, 1 May 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary (through default of appearance of deft:—(David Lloyd ap Griffith) in favour of the plaintiff).
1468/49 [1556–8]	Ralph Spratt, citizen and merchant tailor of London.	Thomas Pierson of Wrexham, mercer.	Debt (20*li.*) due to Thomas Spratt of London, salter, brother and debtor of complainant.
1478/22–3 [1556–8]	Thomas ap William, yeoman attendant on John Throckmerton, esquire, a master of Requests.	Meredith ap Thomas.	Messuage and land (16 a.) in Ruthin.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1483/50 [*1556–8*]	John Whiteford of Edmonton, co. Middlesex.	John ap Gruffydd ap Powell and John Lloid,	Detention of deeds relating to pasture (40 a.) called 'Tythyn Annodd' in Llanelwas, bought of Ieuan ap Richard.
1489/14	The men of Denbigh.	—	Violation of liberties (which may extend to ?) the boroughs of Conway and Rhuddlan. *French faded.* (15th century.)
1491/24–5 [*1547–51*]	David Appryse.	John ap Robert and Griffin Appowell.	(Continuation of 1191/34 above.)
1502/33 [*1537–47*]	Thomas ap Llewelyn ap David Goz, alias Thomas ap Lewis.	Tudder ap David Lloid.	Six tenements and land (460 a.) in the lordship of Denbigh, formerly of Kenerek ap Eden (evet ?) ap Tona, deceased, great-uncle of complainant. *Endorsed* with a dismissal to the Prince's Council.
1507/28 [?]	Ieuan Lloyd ap Rice.	Robert ap Rice ap Hoell Goz.	Alleged intrusion by defendant into a parcel of 'a certain fferme or ground called Brendekyffo park in the commote of Ruthin, granted to plaintiff by Edward Byrde.
1507/41 [*1544–7*]	Oliver Lowther of London.	William Browne and Griffith ap Ieuan.	Alleged destruction of 400 out of 38 score of oaks bought (*temp.* 35 Hen. VIII) by Florence Lowther, father of complainant, of John Wynn lake (*sic*) for 20 marks: the said oaks 'growing on several parcels of ground called respectively 'pancalyoge,' 'kaye Sare,' 'kaye maydengogh,' and on several parcels of ground lying between the Dee on the south side thereof, and an 'olde castelle callyd Denys brayne with the monten vron the north syde, and shotyng iij [bowes] lenghe from the ground of Thomas ap Gryffyth at the est, and thence untyll a brook commonly called Aberwennalt running towards the west, within the county of Denbigh'; the said Florence allowed 12 years to cut and carry away the said oaks, with free ingress and egress, etc.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1509/40–2 [*1554–8*]	William Norres of Speke, co. Lancaster, knight, and Anne his wife, daughter of David Myddelton.	John ap Howell and Elizabeth his wife.	Messuage and land (30 a.) in Wrexham.
1510/53 [*1540–53*]	Edward Plankney.	Robert Salesbury of Lleth, gentleman.	Hindrance to court held in the 'dominion' of Dyffryn Clwyd by complainant as steward of the bishop of Bangor (appointed by John, the late Bishop, 6 Dec. 32 Henry VIII).

FLINTSHIRE (. . . 1504-1558)

FLINTSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
44/236	The abbot of Bildwas, visitor of the abbey of Basingwerk, Don Richard Lee, abbot of Basingwerk and the convent of the same place.	(Don Henry Worall).	Praying to be restored to their abbey, and that defendant be compelled to abide by a certain award.
46/412	Robert Bolde, knight.	--	Master Roger Chesshir, late prebendary of the prebend of Altameledyn St. Asaph's, granted him the farm of the said prebend, but Master Gunthorpe, the King's almoner, has shown a sentence against both, and now holds it.
360/61 [1504-15]	William, son and heir of William, son of Edmund Stanley.	Thomas Byllyngton and Agnes, his wife.	Refusal to complete an exchange of two manors called 'Agnelles,' and lands, rents, and services in Hemelhempstead and Luton for a messuage in Northop called 'Lliesse' in Llamorgeyn, and nine messuages and land (496 a.) there and in Carvallogh, Lodebroke Vaur, Lodebroke Vechan, Helygen, and elsewhere.
381/61 [1515-8]	David Amorice, son and heir of Griffith Amorice Tona.	Rauff Brereton, gentleman.	Lands, tents, and services in Iscoud, late of Morice Tona (and) Gwen, his wife. *Mutilated.* (Plaintiff 'a poor soldier in the King's service in Turnay.')
387/56 [1515-8]	Rauff Brereton, of Iscoyd.	Randall Brereton, knight, chamberlain of Cheshire and Flintshire, brother of complainant.	Procurement of a false return in an assize of novel disseisin of a messuage and land (40 a.) in Iscoyd, and forcible entry on land there, and on 'wyche' houses in Droitwich, in the same county. (Injunction (10 July 15 Hen. VIII) endorsed.) *Subpoena and injunction.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
405/5 [1515–8]	Philip and Roger Edo, of Worthenbury, brothers of Geoffrey ap Edward ap Howell Vythig.	Elyn ap Howell Vethike, widow, William ap Davyd and Agnes ap Howell.	Detention of deeds relating to one messuage and land (114 a.) in the parish of Norton in the liberty of Overton Madock.
421/2 [1515–8]	John ap Madock and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of Richard Apowell ap Griffith, yeoman.	John (———) Apswellen, William Richard Davyd, and John Vaughan.	Detention of deeds relating to one messuage and land (7 a.) in Orte, late of Owell ap Griffith, grandfather of the said Margaret.
421/50 [1515–8]	John Jacson, of Chiltington, Sussex, grandson and heir of Ieuan ap Madoc ap Powell.	Richard ap David ap Richard and David ap Powell ap Gruffydd.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land (100 a.) in Hope.
425/26 [1515–8]	Hugh, grandson and heir of William Leche.	William Strette.	Detention of deeds relating to land in Wepre.
428/42–5 [1515–8]	David Morice of Calais, soldier of the King's retinue, son of Gryffyth Morice.	Rauff Brereton.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land (1330 a., value 20 marks, yearly) in Iscoyd.
455/18 [1515–8]	John, son and heir of John Whetteley, gentleman.	John Harvy.	Detention of deeds relating to a close (6 a.) in the lordship of Ewloe.
464/7 [1518–29]	Bennet ap Even, son and heir of Even ap Lewellen.	Howell ap Gryffyth ap Tona, and others (named).	Two messuages and land in St. Asaph (Seynt Tas), retained by defendant, notwithstanding complainant's suit before the commissioners of the Welsh Marches and letters missive had thereon.
495/2 [1518–29]	David ap Jenkyn ap John ap Ryse.	Maragaret ap Ythel and Robert ap John and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of Yevan ap Rise.	A tower called 'Ranoldes Toure,' and land (320 a., departible between heirs male, according to the custom of gavelkind) in Mousedale, late of Griffith ap Lethyn, grandfather of the said David and Yevan.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
507/28 [1518–29]	William Fraunces, of London, merchant tailor.	John Hewster, of West Chester, merchant (brother-in-law of plaintiff).	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land (80 a.) in Rhuddlan (Rutland).
507/29 [1518–29]	The same.	The said John and Thomas Myddilton.	Lands there and at West Chester.
530/58 [1518–29]	John app Madock and Margaret his wife, daughter and heir of Richard . . . -well ap Gryffyth.	John app Jenkyn and David app John app Jenkyn.	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement in Penley.
539/6–8 [1518–29]	William Lee, cousin and heir of Thomas Lee.	Richard Clyff, esquire, grandson and heir of Richard Clyff, and George Holford.	Detention of deeds relating to twelve messuages and land (1,600 a.) in Wimbolds, Trafford, Egerton, Rugh Cristelton, Kindreton, Broughton; and Hawarden, Herse near Paddeswood, and Cottethley upon Aleyn in the lordship of Moldesdall. *B.A.*(2).
540/66 [1518–29]	Margaret verch Gruffith ap Gwyn.	Robert Lloyd, feoffee to uses, JamesapDavid ap John and Agnes verch Lewelyn ap Conuz.	A messuage and land (90 a.) in Treargoyd in the lordship of Mollysdale, late of Cristyan verch Ieuan.
540/67 [1518–29]	The same, daughter and heir of the said Cristyan.	The said James and Agnes.	A messuage and other lands (90 a.) in the said lordship.
561/27 [1518–29]	Richard ap David ap Bynns.	Gwen verch Ieuan late the wife of John ap Ieuan, and administratrix of his goods.	Money (5*li.*) lent to the said John, which defendant's letters of administration and her undervaluing the estate prevent complainant recovering at Common Law.
561/28 [1518–29]	Robert ap David, chaplain, son of David ap Madock, deceased.	Ieuan ap Ithell, James Conway, and Elizabeth Conway, widow.	Ejection from a windmill and land (108 a.) in Northope.
572/44 [1518–29]	(Walter) Salisbury, son of Thomas Salisbury, knight.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action by Roger Salisbury for the rent of a mill (*temp.* 15–9 Henry VIII) surrendered to him. *Certiorari. Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
572/45–7 [*1518–29*]	Thomas Salisbury, great-grandson and heir of Thomas Howkes, esquire.	Roger Salisbury, knight, son of Thomas Salisbury, Fowke Salisbury, dean of St. Asaph, and John Salisbury, esquire.	Detention of deeds relating to 40 messuages and land (6,100 a.) in Flint, St. Asaph (Llan Elwey), the Rede, Prestatyn, Nant, Caergwrle, and Conway. *B.A.* (Contains much genealogical data.)
590/30 [*1518–29*]	Richard Whyte (*sic*) son and heir of John Wynne.	Gryffyth Lloyd ap Jankyn.	A messuage and land (80 a.) in Maes-y-groes (Mayse-y-groyse ?), formerly of Jankyn Dekka, gentleman, and late of the said John Wynne.
600/27 [*1518–29*]	John ap Howell, son and heir of John ap Howell ap Gryffyth.	Richard Hanmer, clerk, and Edward ap David ap Rice, feoffees to uses.	Land in Orton Firon (Overton Foreign in Maylor), late of Margaret ap Richard. *Mutilated.*
618/26 [*1529–32*]	John Conwaye, citizen and haberdasher of London.	Robert Radish, esquire, Robert Morton, Richard Morton, clerk, and others.	Detention of deeds relating to 'Doncaster close,' and other lands leased by Robert Radish, of Gropenall, to Nicholas Conway, which lease complainant bought of Humphrey, son of the said Nicholas, and to tenements in Rhuddlan, late of William Dacres, also bought by complainant. (Decree (20 Oct. 23 Hen. VIII) endorsed).
624/20 [*1529–32*]	John Conwey, esquire.	Peter Conway, clerk.	Detention of deeds relating to four messuages and land (320 a.) in . . .
630/7–8 [*1529–32*]	William Edwardes and Katherine, his wife.	John Salisbury, esquire.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Flint, Rwydd, and Lewproke and 40 messuages and lands (1,500 a.) late of Thomas Hokis of Flint, esquire, of the yearly value of 60*li.* clear, come to his granddaughters, Ellen, the said Katherine, and Margaret, who married Thomas Salisbury, knight, defendant's brother.
630/9 [*1529–32*]	The same William.	Thomas Salisbury the elder and Thomas Salisbury the younger.	Part of the premises, in right of the said Katherine, his wife, now deceased.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
631/13 [*1529–32*]	Roger Edo.	Eleyn ap Howell widow, Agnes, her sister, late the wife of William Dand, and John Griffyth.	Land and tenements in Orton Madocke (Overton), which by decree (7 April, 13 Hen. VIII) of the King's commissioners in the Marches of Wales, complainant and his brother Philip were to have, defendants having no title thereto.
660/15–24 [*1529–32*]	Roger Nevett and Isabel, his wife, daughter and heir of William Cowper of Whixhall in Prees, husbandman.	John ap Owen and Thomas Eddowe of Hanmer (Thomas ap Owen and David ap Owen are in a copy bill substituted for the last-named.).	Detention of deeds (*temp.* 22 Hen. VIII) relating to messuages and land in Hanmer, late of the said William, and (*temp.* Edward III) of Adam Mokelton, Madok ap Adam, his son, and the daughter of the last-named, Guinivere, who died without issue. *B.*(2). *A.*(2). *Rn.*(3) letters of attorney (Croke for John ap Owen (1)), *W.*22 Jan. 22 Hen. VIII to George Bromley and Richard Snede.
747/32 [*1533–8*]	Isabel, late the wife of Randal Brereton, knight.	Roger Brereton, gentleman, and David Dodde.	Detention of deeds (described) relating to lands of the clear value of 40 marks yearly in the said county of Flint and elsewhere.
786/41 [*1533–8*]	Edward ap John Madoke.	John Hollford, knight.	Grant to William Brereton, knight, of 1½ salt-houses in the lordship of Maylor Saesneg, demised to plaintiff for his legal expenses.
806/1 [*1533–8*]	Ellice Griffith, soldier at Calais (nephew and heir of) John ap David (i.e. the son of Griffith, John's brother).	David Goughe, late husband of Gwenhever (late the wife of the said John).	Land (24 a.) in Gronant. *Mutilated.*
818/49 [*1533–8*]	Rose Hanmar, widow, executrix, and late the wife, of David Lloyd.	Randolph Hanmar and Ellis ap Richard.	Detention of the will of the said Lloyd, a feoffment of a messuage and land (40 a.) in Bronington, and Bonds.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
870/21 [*1533–8*]	Henry Perpoynte, citizen, and haberdasher of London.	The marshal and keeper of the King's Bench.	Action of William Penyson, knight, on a bond for a loan to John Deram, monk of St. Mary Graces ('Our blessyd Ladye at the Tower Hylle'), on his election as abbott of Valle Crucis, in exchange for which he granted an annuity and a lease of the manor of Wrexham. *Corpus cum causa.*
879/43 [*1533–8*]	Hugh Rone, clerk, son and heir of Richard Rone.	Roger Pylleston, knight.	Messuage and land (60 a., some enclosed) in Mulseford.
883/39 [*1533–8*]	(The friary or hospital of) Rhuddlan.	Uryan Dymoke.	Seizure of goods. *Damaged.*
889/47 [*1533–8*]	Edward Stokton.	John Hollford, knight.	Ejection from a salthouse in 'the Nethendretwyche' of defendant, who 'hath ingrosed into his owne handes the hole lyvyng of all the kynge's pore subjettes, beyng pore occupyers in the same.'
882/17–8 [*1533–8*]	Richard, John, and Elize ap Rice, and Robert ap Rice, clerk, sons and heirs of Gwen verch Richard ap Yevan ap Ywollyn.	John ap Howell ap Ell'.	Messuage and gavelkind lands (140 a.) in Dyserth.
896/31 [*1533–8*]	Ralph Sneyd.	Griffith ap Gyles Yong.	House and land between Cae Gidog and Cae Rinallt in Hope Mydached, in Hopedale, formerly of Giles Yong, of Bromfield, co. Flint (*sic*), and leased to plaintiff 26 Henry VIII.
912/16 [*1533–8*]	Thomas ap Harry ap Howell and John ap Howell.	William Howell.	Twenty messuages and lands (1,200 a.), of the yearly value of 30*li.* late of Howell ap John, grandfather of the said Thomas, and father of the said John and William, the latter being illegitimate. *Mutilated.*
934/27–9 [*1533–8*]	David ap John, kinsman and heir of Howell ap Bell ap Toly.	David ap Res, John ap Rice, and others.	Messuages and gavelkind land (20 a.) in Whitford and Roode, concerning which no decision has been given in a previous suit. (Interesting tenurial evidences.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
940/11–3 [*1538–44*]	John A. Lee of Coleshill, co. Warwick.	Hugh Aldersey of Chester, merchant.	Messuages and land in Wimbold's Trafford, Egerton, Rowton (Rughcristelton), Kinnerton, Broughton, Hawarden, Mancot (in Hawarden), Herse juxta Pandeswood (in Mold ?), and Cotethlan super Alyn. (Pedigree given) *see* 714/40.
941/30 [*1538–44*]	Richard Apprice of Coundon, co. Warwick, grazier, son and heir of Ewen, wife of David Apprice.	Elizabeth Lewys.	Messuage and land in Mel . . . *Faded.*
[944/47 *1538–44*]	Roger Brereton, esquire.	Roger Puleston, knight, sheriff.	Casualties and profits due to the king within the county, and concealed by juries of the defendant's servants.
945/35 [*1538–44*]	George Billington, priest, and Randolph, son and heir of Thomas Billington.	Humphrey Horkton, gentleman, and Margaret Billington of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, late the wife of the said Thomas.	Detention of deeds relating to lands of the custom and nature of gavelkind in the manor of Northop Hall, late of Randolph Billington, deceased, father of the said George and Thomas. *Damaged.*
956/60–1 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Bylden, grandson and heir of Janet, daughter of Llewelyn ap Ieuan ap ap Ieuan ap David ap Iorwerth.	Robert Ithell, chaplain, grandson and heir of Ieuan Vaghan ap Ieuan ap Jolli.	Messuage and land at Hill Houses in the commot of Prestatyn in Englefield.
975/21–2 [*1538–44*]	David ap Griffith ap Llewelyn.	Griffith, and Robert ap Reynold, yeomen.	Detention of deeds relating to four messuages, land (110 a.) and free rent (2*s*.) in Leeswood, and Tre-beirdd in Mold (Tryerbyryth).
981/2–3 [*1538–44*]	Edward ap John.	Ralph Benyon, servant of Richard Brereton, knight.	Lease of a cottage in (Bangor) Iscoed, bought of Richard and David Eddoo. (Defendant pleads that the matter is determinable by the Commissioners for the Marches.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
982/18 [*1538–44*]	John Edwardes of Chirk, co. Denbigh, esquire.	Lewis ap Griffith ap Ieuan, knight.	Land in Bodeigan.
989/63 [*1538–44*]	Rice ap John deGwynnester.	David ap Erward and Gwyn and John his sons.	Abduction of Joanett, wife of complainant and daughter of the said David, and seizure of cattle.
989/64–7 [*1538–44*]	The same.	The same, and Gwynwever, wife of the said David.	The like from his house in Guynnester (i.e. Gwaenysgor). *B.A.* Certificate of Commissioners (20 April), W. 10 Feb. 33 Hen. VIII to Thomas Mostyn and John Davyth.
994/34 [*1538–44*]	John Gruff (ith) son and executor of Piers Gruff (ith).	John Morgan, Ednevet and Ieuan ap John his sons, and Elizabeth late the wife of John Conway.	Lands in Balorand of the demise of the King, and other lands of the demise of the said John Conway.
1010/12 [*1538–44*]	Hangharrot verch David ap Howell, widow (aged 80 years and dwelling in London).	John Griffithe andGwenwever his wife, executrix and late the wife of Thomas Salusbery, esquire.	Debt (20*li.*) for which judgment was obtained against the said Salisbury, and detention of deeds.
1016/45 [*1538–44*]	Edward Jones of Iscoyd.	The sheriffs of London and . . . ley, clerk, of the papers in London.	Pledge given to satisfy a judgment obtained by John Cowstok, of London, merchant tailor, for a debt formerly paid by complainant's mother and wife. *Injunction.*
1017/55–7 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Kynaston of Walford, co. Salop, gentleman.	Thomas Kynaston of Braddenheth.	Messuages (6) and land (200 a.) in Penley and Maelor Saesneg, late of Griffith Kynaston, esquire, ancestor of both parties. Pedigrees given.
1034/75 [*1538–44*]	Piers Mutton, King's serjeant-at-arms.	Roger Brereton, esquire.	Bond (100*li*) given on behalf of Piers Gruffithe as lessee of the parsonage of Rhuddlan.
1036/52–4 [*1538–44*]	Piers Mutton, yeoman, usher of the king's chamber.	William (ap) John ap Howell, son of John ap Howell ap Llewelyn and of Katherine ap John his wife.	Messuage and land (60 a.) in Dyserth of the demise of the bishop of St. Asaph, *temp.* 18 Edward IV.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1037/2–3 [*1538–44*]	Richard Madockes, servant of Humphrey Vernon, esquire.	John ap Edward and Griffith Bagh.	Rescue of distress at Overton for rent due to Randolph Brereton, a ward of the said Humphrey.
1045/71–2 [*1538–44*]	John, grandson and heir of Richard Prestland, son of Richard Prestland and of Alice his wife.	Randolph Spurstowe.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages (2) and land (400 a.) in Wardle, Alpraham, Bunbury, Beeston, Mancot, Prestatyn, Halghton, Norbury, Chorley, Sound, Alvaston and Bromhall. (See 1048/52 ; 1049/48).
1045/73 [*1538–44*]	The same.	Richard Prestland.	See 869/30.
1045/74 [*1538–44*]	Richard Prestlonde, gentleman, grandson of Richard Prestlonde, deceased.	Ralph Done of the Flax-yard, gentleman.	Ditto.
1055/39–41 [*1538–44*]	Res ap David ap Williams [living in co. Herts.].	Nicholas ap David ap William.	Land in Treff . . . late of David ap William ap Griffith, father of both parties.
1056/60–3 [*1538–44*]	Hugh Rone, clerk, son and heir of Richard Rone.	Roger Puleston (Pilleston), knight.	Messuage and land (60 a.) in Mulsesford. *B.A.Rn.W.* 11 Nov. 32 Hen. VIII to William Snede Ar, and Elice ap Richard Gt.
1057/51–2 [*1538–44*]	Griffith Roberts.	Rees and Donevet Deyo	Swearing the peace against complainant, whereby he was imprisoned for a year in irons in Flint Castle. (Interesting evidence for social history.)
1059/4 [*1538–44*]	Ralph Salisbury of London, merchant tailor, administrator of the goods of Roger Salisbury of Conway, deceased.	Thoms ap Harry ap Kenrigge.	Town and mill of Caerwys, with profits of court, toll markets and fairs, of the demise of the king's general surveyors, at a yearly rent of 6*li.* 17*s.* 3*d.*, with 5*s.* increment, for 21 years.
1069/1–2 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Salesburye, gentleman.	Richard Gravell.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (100 a.) in Flint.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1070/1 [*1538–44*]	George Salesburye of Clarendon, co. Wilts.	John Mason, alias Jenkyn Maysam of Hawarden and Thomas Mason (Maysam), chaplain.	Promise of the said John to marry complainant's sister, for which the said Thomas is surety, complainant having gone to much expense in journeys, e.g. to London (70 miles) to buy apparell, also to Hawarden (80 miles).
1070/2–3 [*1538–44*]	Robert Salusbury, late of Flint, freemason.	Thomas Roydon, steward of the Prince's court of the lordship of Holt, Robert Gwynnarth, and Ellis Appowell.	Execution on an action of debt in contempt of the late Lord President (of the Marches), complainant being absent at the King's works at Nonsuch, co. Surrey. (Defendant in his answer alleges that it is wrong to make a levy and execution in a 'foren' shire by virtue of a recovery had in a Court Baron.)
1072/21 [*1538–44*]	Thomas ap Ryce of Holywell, 'howsold' to the Duke of Norfolk.	Ithell ap Griffith ap Jenkyn and John ap Ithell.	Forcible entry and destruction of timber and hedges on land (1 a.) of the demise of the late convent of (Ba)singwerk. *Damaged.*
1094/156 [*1538–44*]	. . ., gentleman.	Hoell ap Richard ap Eden.	Messuage and orchards in Over Kinnerton of the demise of Richard, father of defendant. *Mutilated.*
1106/57 [*1544–7*]	Richard Brett of Kent.	Meredith ap Ken'.	Withdrawing John ap David ap Res ('a waged servant') from complainant's service by actions in co. Flint.
1111/88–90 [*1544–7*]	Fulk Conway.	Peter Conway, gentleman.	Tenements in Rhuddlan. *Mutilated.*
1127/82 [*1544–7*]	Hugh ap Rys.	Griffith and Edward ap Bell Lloyd, John Griffith ap Bell, Kenning ap David ap Griffith.	Land in Dyncolyn held of the bishop of St. Asaph.
1129/7–9 [*1544–7*]	Thomas, son and heir of Thomas Hanmer, knight.	Maude Hanmer, late the wife of the said Sir Thomas, and formerly the wife of Peter Newton, knight, and Thomas Newport, of High Ercall, esquire.	Action on a bond for settlement on the said Maude of the manor of Hamptons Wood and messuages, mills, and land in Hampton, Penley, Hanmer, Tybroughton, Wornbury, and Halghton, in lieu of dower in Oswestry, St. Martin's, Hampton, and Bradeneth.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1139/18–9 [*1544–7*]	Griffith Johns, prentice of London.	Griffith ap Rese ap Jankyn.	Lands in Llanelloy, of the yearly value of 13*s.* 4*d.*, held by lease from the Bishop of St. Asaph.
1135/30 [*1544–7*]	Edward Jones.	Edward Puelston, esquire, son and heir of Roger Puelston, knight.	Maintenance of John Roydon in a suit for one messuage, one cottage, and lands (102 a.) in Iscoyd of the demise of the said Roger.
1140/34 [*1544–7*]	Richard ap Hugh ap (Nicholas) ap Ithell, alias Richard Lloyd.	Katherine verch Hugh, late the wife of Morgan ap John ap Jollyn Gogh.	Detention of deeds relating to land (68 a.) in Wepre, formerly of Nicholas ap Ithell ap David.
1150/103 [*1544–7*]	John Prestland.	Katherine, late the wife of Richard Prestland and Randall their son.	Reviver of a suit for messuages and land in Wardle, Alpraham, Banbury, Beeston, Mancot, Prestatyn, Halghton, Norbury, Chorley, Sound, Alvaston, and Bromhall. (File 1045, No. 73.)
1165/22 [*1544–7*]	Thomas ap David alias Vaghan, co. Essex.	William ap John ap Hoell and Edward ap Ieuan ap Tudder.	Detention of linen and money at Dyserth (Thessarth). *Mutilated.*
1165/37 [*1544–7*]	Geoffrey Vaughan of Sudbury, co. Suffolk.	Robert ap Ryse ap Bennett.	Lease (*temp.* 32 Hen. VIII) of the bishop's palace of St. Asaph to the plaintiff by Robert, bishop of St. Asaph, for a term of years.
1172/23 [*1544–7*]	John (ap) Res ap Thomas.	David ap William ap Ithell.	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement in Skyvyok (i.e. Ysceifiog). *Mutilated.*
1179/34–5 [*1547*]	Richard Hewet, yeoman of the Queen's wood-yard.	Griffith ap Edward ap Morgan, gentleman, and Randolph Lancaster.	Cottage and two crofts called 'Key veggin' (?) and 'Key Koyd,' in Doddleston, of the demise (*temp.* 30 Hen. VIII) of the said Griffith.
1181/9–10 [*1547*]	Margaret ap (*sic*) Yevan, daughter and heir of Grono app Yevan.	John Gwyn, son and heir of Gwyn ap David, and Evan app Howell.	Lands in Nerquis in the lordship of Mold (Monte Alto). (Ref. to Stat. 27 Hen. VIII for the 'extinguishment' of uses.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1182/27 [*1547*]	Thomas Pennant (? surveyor) of the King's works at Enfield.	Nicholas Pennant, clerk, and Ellen Brwone, executors of John Pennant.	Bond given by the late abbot of Basingwerk to Edward Pennant, deceased, father of complainant. *Damaged.*
1190/18 [*1547–51*]	. . ., executrix and late the wife of Robert Alford, citizen and draper of London.	Thonas ap David ap Richard and others.	Messuages (3) and land (6 a.) in Overton Maddock and Erbistock (Terebystoke), held of the Earl of Derby's lordship of and in the county of Flint. *Mutilated.*
1205/57–9 [*1547–51*]	Fulk Conwey, of London, merchant tailor.	Griffith ap Res ap Jankyn of Talar.	Lease of meadow called 'Gweirgloth Williams' (sometime belonging to one Robert Redyshe) in Rhuddlan bought (*temp.* 33 Hen. VIII) of John Conwey, son of Peter, brother of complainant. (See File 1111, No. 89.)
1214/27 [*1547–51*]	Richard Dood.	Margaret Kynnaston, bastard daughter and executrix of Ralph Kynnaston, deceased.	Lands of the late said Ralph Kynnaston, whose executors both parties are in Bangor Dodgrey (i.e. Dongray in Bangor ?), Gwa . . . . (i.e. Gwernhaelod in Overton ?), Knolton (in Overton) and elsewhere, bequeathed by will 9 Dec., 1544) to complainant during the minority of John, son of the said Ralph. *Damaged.*
1215/22–3 [*1547–51*]	John Davie, deputy to Edward Cope, esquire, deceased overseer of the will (20 March, 1 Ed. VI) of Davie Jones.	Matthew, Robert, and Henry ap John ap Maddock, brothers of the said Davie Jones.	Rent of lands in Lysewood in the parish of Mold (Mowlesdale) demised to defendants by the said Davie Jones.
1216/33 [*1547–51*]	Richard Edwardes, of London, servant to Lord Grey of Wilton.	Owen ap Johen, Thomas ap Evan, Edward ap David.	Messuage and land (49 a.) called 'Batel (?) Wython' (?Bodelwyddan) in the parish of St. Asaph (Seynt Tasse) late of Edward ap Johns, who died '25 years ago,' leaving four sons (including complainant) 'as soones and one heir' by reason of the custom of gavelkind.
1225/29–30 [*1547–51*]	Thomas and John Gryffith, of London.	John ap Griffith ap David and Thomas ap Griffith Lloyd.	Burgage and garden in the town of Mold, formerly of John ap David ap Llewelyn of Moldsdale.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1228/74 [1547–51]	Richard Howell, brother and heir of William ap Howell.	Howell ap Richard ap Eden.	Messuage and land (40 a.) in Kinnerton pledged to Hugh Aldersley and redeemed by the said Richard ap Eden.
1227/60 [1547–51]	Griffith ap Griffith.	Piers and John ap Harry, and three others (named).	Messuages (including one 'Bryngwynnescop') and land (450 a.) in Dremerchion formerly of Robert ap William, deceased, grandfather of complainant. (Pedigree given.)
1230/11–4 [1547–51]	Kynuryche Hangmer, gentleman.	Ellis Evans and John ap Hoell ap John (Jankyn).	Land (including 'yr hen berllan') in Weppra pledged to the said Evans. *B*(2). *A. W.* (23 Oct. 6 Ed. VI) to John Pollard and Robert Townsend, Kt.
1230/15 [1547–51]	Humphrey, Hanmer, of Hanmer, gentleman.	Margaret verch Hoell.	Messuage and land (40 a.) (place not named) of the gift of Thomas Hanmer, knight.
1231/44 [1547–51]	Henry Hollande.	Griffin ap Yevan ap Llewelyn.	Lands in Gonnystor (i.e. Gwaenysgor ?) late of John Hollande of Burstawghton, deceased, father of complainant.
1238/8 [1547–51]	John ap (David ap Rice).	David and Harry ap John and John Lewis.	Land in Gronaunt, late of David ap Rice, father of complainant. (Cf. 1262/23–6, below.)
1238/39–41 [1547–51]	Edward Jones (Johans) of Southwark.	Hugh and David ap Meredith.	Messuage in Mostyn, in the parish of Whitford, of the demise of the abbott of Basingwerk, claimed as part of the copyhold lands of the King's lordship of Holywell. (Court Rolls *temp.* 35 Hen. VIII cited.)
1238/54 [1547–51]	Edward Jonys, of Iscoed, yeoman.	John ap Meredith ap Gruffith Goz.	Refusal to complete a sale of crofts or closures mortgaged (*temp.* 20 Hen. VIII) by Robert Soonde of Shocklach.
1238/55 [1547–51]	Edward Jonys, servant to the Earl of Warwick.	The Council of the Marches, and Robert Sounde of Shocklach.	Action for closes called the 'Kaymawre, and . . . wnetrey' (co. Flint), and 'Dolvaughan' (co. Chester), bought of the said Sounde. *Certiorari and subpoena.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1239/50–2 [*1547–51*]	William Kettel, servant to the Earl of (Richmond?), Lord Treasurer of England.	John Duckworthe, Richard Ledsam, Robert Plethyn, John Ffoxe ('expert men').	Refusal to open a coalmine in Great Mancoll (Mancot), for which they had been paid. *Mutilated.*
1240/33–6 [*1547–51*]	Henry ap John Kenrike, of the city of London, waterman.	Henry ap John Holland.	Land (8 a.) in the town and fields of Prestatyn (Preston) late of John ap Kenrike, deceased, father of complainant.
1245/36–7 [*1547–51*]	Robert Massy, gentleman.	Piers Mutton, esquire, King's serjeant-at-arms.	Lease of the prebend of Melinden (Althemeledon) by William Jenyns, clerk. *See File* 851, *No.* 47.
1243/56 [*1547–51*]	Randall Lloyd, a student at Gray's Inn, gentleman.	Robert y Gow of Halkin.	Loan of sheep in consideration of one-third of their produce.
1244/39–40 [*1547–51*]	Richard Lloyd, of London, clerk.	Edward ap Ryce ap Gryffyth of Hertsethe, co. Flint, drover.	Loan and bond for price of wares (hats, caps, and linen cloth).
1257/61 [*1547–51*]	John Prestland.	John Sigar, Katherine his wife, late the wife of Richard Prestland, Randall Prestland, her son, and others.	Contempt of a decree of the Council of the Marches, concerning 20 messuages and lands (4000 a.) in Wardle, etc. (as in File 1150, No. 103). *Damaged.* D.VII.5.
1262/25–6 [*1547–51*]	Robert ap David ap Rice.	David ap John, John Lewes, Harry ap John, Robert ap Rychard.	Land in Gronaunt pledged to Piers Motton by John ap David, brother of complainant.
1262/41 [*1547–51*]	Rowland ap John, son and heir of John Thomas.	John ap Edward.	Detention of deeds relating to a close of pasture (5 a.) in Demerham (i.e. Dremeirchion ?).
1263/37 [*1547–51*]	Richard Sneyde, gentleman.	John ap David ap Griffith ap Dycous, his tenant.	Waste of buildings in the lordship of Hope Dule (?) of the demise of Robert ap Richard Tegyn Monmouthe alias Robert Tegyn. *Faded.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1263/41 [*1547–51*]	Edward Stanley, earl of Derby.	John Broughton.	Lands in complainant's manor of Overton. *Faded.*
1263/42–4 [*1547–51*]	The same.	Thomas Kynnaston, of Bradenheath, gentleman.	Ditto, (16 a.).
1263/45–6 [*1547–51*]	The same.	Robert ap John ap Llewelyn.	Ditto (16 a.).
1264/58 [*1547–51*]	Edward Stanley of London.	Thomas Salysbury, John Massy, and others.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage, garden and land in the town of Flint. *Mutilated.*
1273/14–5 [*1547–51*]	Richard Tegyn, of Pelham Furneaux, co. Herts.	Griffith Richard ap Thomas.	Close of pasture called 'Cae Tegyn' in Hope (Owen), late of Richard Tegyn, grandfather of complainant.
1273/20–1 [*1547–51*]	John Thomas, of London. clothworker.	Piers ap John Gruffydd.	Goods (20 kine, 12 oxen, 40 sheep 30*li.*) entrusted to defendant and Gruffydd ap Gruffydd by Thomas ap David Guoghe.
1274/11–2 [*1547–51*]	Thomas ap David.	John ap Edward ap David and Thomas ap Griffith.	Messuage and pasture in Caervaloughe (i.e. Caerfallwch ?), late of Harry ap David.
1274/13 [*1547–51*]	Thomas ap Howell ap Day, yeoman, and John, his son, of Northop.	William Speake and several others (named).	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement in Wepre 'in the countye of Colsill in the countye of Flyntt,' and lands in Whitford, Hilygen (cf. Llyn Helyg in Whitford), Kalyn, Soughton, Caerwys, Northop, Golstyn and other lands in the lordship of Hawarden granted to complainant by John Custerdyne *temp.* 25 Hen. VIII.
1280/39 [*1547–51*]	John Wiggan, nephew, and executor of Robert Wyggan, clerk.	William Davie of Chester.	Land (2 closes) in Hawarden of the demise of Edward Stanley, esquire, with the lease and the said Robert's (died 1 Aug., 4 Edw. VI) goods.
1286/15–6 [*1551–3*]	Anthony ap David ap John ap Maddock.	Robert, Henry, and Matthew, ap John ap Maddock.	Land (55 a.) in Leeswood. (Defendants claim that the suit is procured by John David in complainant's name.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1293/5–6 [*1551–3*]	The same as 1293/4 above.	Reynold and Ellis ap Griffith, sons of the said Griffith ap Robert.	Tenement called 'Ty yny Comey' in Queen Hope. (Several additional tenement names given in the Answer.)
1296(73–5 [*1551–3*]	Humphrey Dymmock, esquire.	Francis Kynastoun.	Land in Penley in the lordship of Maylers called 'Ywyrgloth vaour' of the demise of Ralph Keneston of Lynyall, co. Salop, gentleman. (Pedigree in answer.)
1303/70 [*1551–3*]	Hugh ap Robert ap Morrys of London, yeoman, grandson of Sir Morris ap Dicus.	Edward ap Roger ap John, Richard ap David ap Dyogh, Thomas ap Robert ap William, Rys ap Robert ap Powell.	Messuage and land (60 a.) in Brynforth bought of Thomas ap John ap Conrycke.
1308/15 [*1551–3*]	Margaret verch David ap Res ap Tona, of the City of London.	Lewis ap Richard Browne, John Mutton, Hugh ap Robert ap Morys.	A messuage and land (23 a.) in Hurryathych, by marriage settlement of complainant's mother, Eva verch David.
1309/50–1 [*1551–3*]	William Mordaunt, esquire, and Agnes his wife, niece and heir of John Bothe.	Ralph Byrkheved (Berkenhedd), clerk, Richard Dyo, John and Richard Wood.	Land, lately in the occupation of Thomas Wyght and Nycholas Duckworthe, supposed by defendant to be in Ewloe.
1309/52–3 [*1551–3*]	The same as 1309/50–1 above.	As 50–1 above, and Thomas Plethen.	Lands in Ewloe, as 50–1 above, including a croft called 'Brandinas Croft,' and a moor: 'Blackmore.'
1314/63–4 [*1551–3*]	Roger ap Robert, citizen and clothworker of London.	Piers ap William ap Ithell (Bythell).	Assault at Cwm on the occasion of a visit to Flintshire.
1315/13–4 [*1551–3*]	Henry Secheverell, knight.	Christopher Holford, and Roger Emery.	Money (500 *li.*) and goods (described) left at the said Christopher's house by Dame Margery his mother, wife of complainant. *Damaged.*
1320/29 [*1553–5*]	Geoffrey (Thomas) Wendloke of Biggleswade, co. Bed., and Lewis, his son.	Hugh Coke and Humphrey Powell.	Detention of deeds concerning a messuage and land in Crockton, late of William Wendlocke, deceased, father of complainants.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1325/26 [*1553–5*]	John Lloyd, servant attendant on Lord Montagu.	Elizabeth verch David ap Res, Richard ap Edward Philip Morgan Res.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in Worthenbury and Mulsford (in Threapwood) of the demise of Edward ap Edward Phelipp, for 21 years at 4 marks yearly.
1326/31–3 [*1553–5*]	Annes verch William ap Howell.	John Nicholas, vicar of Llanasa.	Alleged seizure of eight horses (8*li.*) of the bequest of William ap Howell, father of complainant, which 'God of His goodness did preserve and keep' from a flood at Morva Gwespyr in Llanasa.
1332/58 [*1553–5*]	Margaret Byllington of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, widow.	John and Thomas Mutton, Randolph Byllington and Rose his wife.	Annuity charged on lands in Gronenant, in the parish of Llanassa, in favour of complainant and Thomas her husband, by Peter Mutton, father of defendants John, Thomas, and Rose, his executors.
1345/16–7 [*1553–5*]	John Davys.	John ap Griffith ap Hoell ap Dicus.	Messuage called 'lloyn gryffith' and land (17 a.) in the parish of Mold (Mollesdale).
1335/59 [*1553–5*]	Owen Brewerton,gentleman, servant to Sir RobertRochester, knight, controller of the Household.	Ieuan ap Hoell ap Gruffydd.	Two messuages and land (30 a.) in Wepre, late of Richard ap Ieuan, deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1348/12 [*1553–5*]	Edward ap Rise of Norwich, yeoman.	Thomas ap Ieuan ap Rise, Alice his wife, and Richard ap Griffith.	One-third of a messuage and land (40 a.) in St. Asaph (Llanelwyn) late of Rise ap Griffith, deceased, father of complainant.
1348/18–9 [*1553–5*]	William Edwardes, (Yeoman of the Guard).	Ieuan ap Renolde of Mold.	Land (yearly value 4*li.*) in Leeswood pledged to deft. by plaintiff to furnish himself for Henry VIII's wars at 'Bolen' (Boulougne; arrangement for redemption 'at the High Altar in the parish church of Mold.'
1354/27 [*1553–5*]	Thomas Gethyn, parson of Northop.	John Salisbury, knight.	Parsonage of Northop, demised to deft. by William Parfoy, late parson, deprived for marriage. *Damaged.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1361/29–30 [1553–5]	Henry ap Thomas, a son of Thomas ap Ellys of Facknat.	William ap John, John ap William, and Thomas ap Harry.	Diversion of a watercourse belonging to a mill in Nannerch, bequeathed to plaintiff by his father nine years ago. *Damaged.*
1362/63 [1553–5]	Richard Johns, servant to Lord Paget.	Roger Edow and John David.	Three parcels of land in Iscoed, and two other parcels in a field called 'the Herfyld,' of the inheritance of Lord Derby and Edward Pyllyston, knight, respectively.
1363/20–2 [1553–5]	John ap John, alias Johnson, of London, buckler-maker, grandson and heir of entail of Nicholas ap Thomas.	Llewelyn ap Jenkyn ap Howell.	House and land (240 a.) in the lordship of Mold in Nerquys, pledged to Jenkin ap Howell, father of defendant, by John Nycholas, father of complainant. *B.A.W.* 15 Jan. 1 and 2 Ph. and M. to John Wyn ap Robert and Ieuan ap David Lloit, gents.
1363/23 [1553–5]	The same.	John ap Llewelyn John.	Detention of deeds relating to the same.
1363/48 [1553–5]	John ap Ieuan of Mortlake, co. Surrey.	Robert ap John.	Land (11 a.) in Dymeirchion, late of Ieuan ap Ieuan, deceased, father of complainant.
1367/44–51 [1553–5]	Harry Ieuan Lewys of South Newton.	Mansell Byllington (Abilington, Ablyngton) the elder and the younger.	Loan (12*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*). (Answer taken by commission at Hawarden). *B.*(3).*A.*(2).*Rn.W.* 28 Jan. 1 and 2 Ph. and M. to John Whitley and John Davies, *Certif.*
1376/77 [1553–5]	Hugh Price.	Edward Thomas and Gruffydd ap Res ap Ithell and William ap Robert ap Llewelyn.	Close of pasture called 'spethie y myneth' in Merton, leased by Thomas ap Thomas to David ap Rice ap Thomas and Thomas ap Rowlyng, and by them sold to complainant.
1378/34–5 [1553–5]	John Robertes, groom of the ewry.	John ap Griffith ap Hugh, gentleman, and 12 others.	Alleged forcible expulsion from the rectory of Cilcen of the demise (July 1 and 2, Ph. and M.) of Geoffrey Jones, parson to complainant for seven years.
1379/31 [1553–5]	Reynold ap John ap Madocke, clerk.	John ap Henry ap Howell.	Detention of deeds relating to lands late of Ryce Wyn, deceased, great-grandfather of complainant, on the maternal side, through Gwenllian, the daughter of Ryce Wyn. *Commission.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1390/41 [*1553–5*]	Hugh Whitford, parson of Whitford.	David Owen.	Money obtained under pretext of being collector of a clerical tenth *temp.* 4 Edw. VI, 50*s.*(on parish of Whitford) and of an annuity (10*s.*) due to the bishop of St. Asaph.
1391/87 [*1553–5*]	Ryce Wyne, yeoman of the Chamber, son of Ryce ap Ieuan ap Llewellyn.	John Greffyth ap Nycolas.	A house and land called 'the Lyswood' with common of pasture for a horse, pigs and geese, as appendant to the said house and land, also a parcel of land called '*the frythe.*'
1393/26–7 [*1553–5*]	John Wigan of London.	William Fox.	Messuage and land (10 a.) in Ewloe of the demise (21 July 31 Hen. VIII), at a yearly rent of 10*s.*, of Ryse ap Edward ap Hoell, whereof defendant claims to have been awarded provisional possession by the Council of the Marches.
1397/17 [*1553–5*]	—	John ap Richard, Anneverch Richard his wife, and Richard ap David ap Ethell.	Messuage in Caerfallwch. *Mutilated.*
1411/56 [*1556–8*]	Richard Conwey, vicar of Chrishall, co. Essex, administrator of the goods of his brother, Humphrey Conwey, deceased.	Peter and Ffouke Conwey, Henry Vaughan, Raff Broughton.	Messuage, burgages (40), and land (800 a.) in Rhuddlan (Rutlande) of the demise (4 Feb. 15 Hen. VIII for a term of 61 years) of Richard Bode, knight, Robert Radisshe, and John Leghe. *Mutilated.*
1411/57 [*1556–8*]	The same.	Thomas Grysset, gentleman.	Detention of deeds relating to the same.
1421/73–4 [*1556–8*]	Richard Dutton of Clement's Inn.	John Hawarden, esquire, and Richard Hall (Howell) and Edward Millenton, husbandmen.	Messuage and land (26 a.) in Pentrobing, acquired of John Hawarden of Wolston, co. Lancaster, esquire, father to the said John.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1431/26 [*1556–8*]	Thomas (Goldwell), bishop of St. Asaph.	John Salisbury, knight, Robert Salisbury, esquire, Dorothy his wife, Peers ap William, David Byrchynshawe, John Wyn ap William, Peers Holland, Morgan ap Gryffyth ap Roger, Robert ap Hugh, John Gryffyth ap Hugh.	Lands and profits of the archdeaconry of St. Asaph, the archdeacon's house being used as an alehouse by one of the undertenants of John Salisbury (after the death of Humffrey Edwards, the late Archdeacon). *Mutilated.*
1431/27 [*1556–8*]	The same.	John Conwey of Partrevan, esquire.	Occupation of glebe (20 a.) of the archdeaconry and tithes of Dyserth in contempt of an injunction (3 July 3 and 4 Ph. and M.) in the above suit. *Mutilated.*
1431/28 [*1556–8*]	The same.	The same Peers ap William.	Occupation of lands belonging to the archdeaconry in contempt of a like injunction (12 Feb. 3 and 4 Ph. and M.).
1432/54 [*1556–8*]	John Gryffyth, Ll.B., dean of St. Asaph.	Richard Puskyn, late supposed dean, John Salesburye, knight, Ellis ap Ryce, Tuder ap Robert, Robert Salesbury, Richard Eaton.	Possessions of the deanery, to which the said Puskyn was presented by the said Sir John, and afterwards deprived. *Damaged.*
1433/47 [*1556–8*]	Griffeth ap Thomas, vicar of Cilcen, at Chigwell.	Thomas Salusberye, esquire, J.P.	Imprisonment in the common jail in the castle of Flint for lack of sureties on a false report by John ap Griffith ap Hugh, esquire, J.P., farmer of the rectory of Cilcen and other vacations, whereby he is compelled to leave his vicarage, and is now in service at Chigwell, co. Essex.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1436/27–35 [*1556–8*]	Alice Harvey of Thetford, co. Norfolk.	William and Richard Corbyn, William Hybert, Alice his wife, William Lache, and Elizabeth his wife.	Messuages and land (20 a.) in Shotton and Ewloe, late of William Harvey, deceased, father of complainant. *B*(2). *A*(2). *Rj*. R*n*. *W*. 22 Jan. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. to Edward Stanley & John Davy, Ars.
1443/65–7 [*1556–8*]	Edward Jones.	Matthew, Henry, and Robert, sons of John ap Madock ap Gruffydd ap Jevan.	Land in Leeswood, in the lordship of Molesdale, of the bequest (*temp*. 38 Hen. VIII) of David Jones, father of complainant. (Several field names given, e.g. *Mays William*, *'Tir Eskellog,'* *croft yssa*, 'the new meadow,' *Kaye Gwyon*.)
1451/47–8 [*1556–8*]	William Mordaunte, esquire, and Agnes his wife.	Robert Fletcher, esquire.	Carpet (10*li*.) for a table of the bequest of John Bothe.
1451/67–9 [*1556–8*]	George Mutton of London, gentleman.	John Mutton.	Annuity (40*s*.) for the advancement of complainant granted by Peter Mutton, of Rhuddlan, gentleman, out of twenty-four messuages and lands (1,240 a.) in Meliden (Melerdyne), Ruthin, Dinerth, Gronant, Hwaeth, Greenfeld, Rydorthy, Mostyn, Bachegrege, Storton, and Gedye.
1451/70 [*1556–8*]	Peter Mutton, administrator of the goods of the said George, deceased.	The same.	Reviver of the above.
1465/89 [*1556–8*]	Evan Ryes, of Frodsham, co. Chester, gentleman.	Griffith Rychard and John ap Madock ap Edward.	Repairs of a watermill in Trimley of the bequest of Ryes ap Evan of Leeswood, gentleman, and sub-let by the latter's widow, Margaret, for the term of her life to defendants.
1466/22–7 [*1556–8*]	The same	John ap Harry ap Howell, and John ap Griffith ap Hugh, grandson and heir of Hugh ap Eigyon, clerk.	Five messuages and land (82 a.) in Halking and Ewloe, late of David ap Res, deceased, great-uncle of complainant, and brother of Gwenllian verch Rees, mother of the aforesaid John ap Madoc (1446/20 above). *B*(2).*A*.*Rn*.*Rj*.*W*. 30 Jan. 2 and 3 Ph. and M., to Thomas Vaughan Ar, and John Edwards, gent.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1466/39 [*1556–8*]	Robert ap John ap Ieuan.	Margaret verch Ieuan ap Tedder.	Land (10 a.) in Dyserth (Thesserte), late of Thomas ap Ieuan ap Tedder, deceased, uncle of complainant.
1469/28 [*1556–8*]	Ralph Sherman, yeoman of the Eury, and Margery his wife, a daughter of Piers Dutton, knight.	Ralph Dutton, her brother.	Money due to the said Margery out of the manors of Hawarden, Mancott, co. Flint, and several other manors in the county of Chester. *Damaged.*
1472/2–6 [*1556–8*]	John Salesbury, knight, Robert Salesbury, esquire, and Dorothy his wife, late the wife of Fulk Salesbury.	Thomas (Goldwell), bishop of St. Asaph.	Alleged fraudulent (according to defendant) lease of the archdeaconry of St. Asaph by one, John Pollard, clerk to Fulk Salesbury. *B.A.*(2).*Rn.Rj.*
1473/7–8 [*1556–8*]	Agnes Salysbury of London, daughter of Thomas Salysbury of Flint, and late a ward of the Crown.	Thomas Salysbury, bastard son of the said Thomas Res Thomas and others (named, being mainly occupiers of of the disputed premises).	Twenty-two messuages and land (600 a.) in Flint, 'Le Bolys' (cf. Plas-yn-Balls, near Flint), Coleshill, and Hawarden. (Some of the lands in Hawarden, described as 'selions' and situate near Weper Brook and 'Cole myndes.')
1474/41–3 [*1556–8*]	John Stanley, of Westminster, gentleman.	William Foxe, his tenant.	Messuage and land in Ewloe of the demise of Rice ap Edward ap P[o]ell of Wepre, gentleman.
1474/44–6 [*1556–8*]	The same, servant to the Queen.	John Foxe, the younger.	Messuage and land (10 a.) in Mancott obtained of defendant on an extent by Edward Stanley, of Ewloe, esquire.
1478/24 (*1156–8*]	Thomas and Griffen ap Rys.	Morris Pennaunte, Douce his wife, late the wife of Robert ap Ieuan ap Rys, and David Lloid ap Rys.	Tenements in Ysceifiog of the bequest of Rys ap David ap Gryffin, father of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1482/73–4 [*1556–8*]	Robert Wood (dwelling in the City of London).	John ap Harry ap John Gruffith, and Lowrie, his wife.	A capital messuage called '*the Wood*' or '*Hall Wood*,' 4 burgages in a place called '*Hall Wood*' or '*Coyd One*,' and other lands and rents in Flint and Coleshill, late of Robert Wood, deceased, father of complainant and husband of the said Lowrie. (Answer recites particulars of an I.P.M. taken at Northop, 7 Oct. 36 Hen. VIII, touching the lands etc., of the said Robert, his son Robert being then a minor, 8 years of age.)
1485/36–7 [*1556–8*]	Robert, son and heir of Robert Woode, living in London.	(John ap) Harry ap John Gruffydd and Lowry his wife, mother of complainant.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages, including '*Hall Wood*' or '*Coyd On*,' burgages and land in Flint and Coleshill. (Defendants say that they extend into Boulles. (Cf. 1482/73–4 above, *re* I.P.M.).
1500/21–4 [*1549–53*]	Elizabeth ap William, alias Elizabeth verch Ellys ap Tona, of the City of London, widow.	William ap John, and John and Kenrick (? Ieuan) ap William.	Land (16 a.) in 'Kelly loveday' in the parish of Ysceifiog, alleged by complainant to be settled on her in fee tail special by her father, on the occasion of her marriage to Howell ap William, but claimed by the latter's father (the first defendant) as 'tenant by curtesy of the law of England' by right of his late wife Katherine verch Rees ap Gruffith ap Pella—complainant's late husband having no estate in the premises except as tenant in reversion after first defendant's death as coheir, and tenant in gavelkind along with his brothers, John and Kenrick.
1502/34 [*1537–47*]	The same, cousin and heir of Rice ap Madoc ap Rice.	Rice ap Rice ap Madoc.	Detention of deeds relating to the same, 1502/35, described as in Llanefydd (Llanebith) and St. Asaph. *Like endorsement.*
1505/47–8 [*1543–7*]	Henry ap David ap William ap Res.	Ieuan ap Kynryg ap Rice.	Alleged crown lease of land (21 a.) called 'ffynon y llogeden' in the township of Carnychain in Gwaenysgor, of the inheritance of Fulk, grandson of William Hope, and late a minor in the King's ward. (Defendant in his answer claims by virtue of an indenture of the premises, *temp.* 16 Hen. VIII by Roger Puleston, kt., and Elizabeth his wife.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1505/69–72 [*1553*]	Henry ap Thomas.	William ap John, John ap William, Thomas ap Parry.	Messuage and mill with its watercourse in Nannerch of the bequest of Thomas ap Ellys, father of complainant; alleged diversion of old watercourse by defendant on erection of a new mill in the parish of Ysceifiog.
1507/42–3 [*1547–53*]	John Lee, of Coleshill, co. Warwick.	Rowland Stanley and Margaret his wife.	Lands in Wimbolds Trafford, Egerton, Kinnerton, Broughton, Hawarden, Mancote (i.e. Mancoll ?), Hersee by Pandeswood (i.e. Padeswood in Mold ?), and Clotheley (Cotethlay super Aleyn), already in dispute in this court. (Pedigree given.)

MONTGOMERYSHIRE
(1493-1558)

MONTGOMERYSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
204/13 [*1493–1500*]	Anne, late the wife of John Grey, lord Powys.	Edward (Sutton), lord Dudley.	Profits of land in Powysland, complainant's dower.
402/18 [*1515–8*]	John Dune, yeoman.	Owen Llin (*sic*) ap Owen and Lewis ap Meredith.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in (Montgomery), late of Moris ap Edwardes. *Mutilated.*
402/19 [*1515–8*]	The same.	Robert ap Thomas ap Ieuan and Thomas Billynges.	Debt, the bond for which has "casually" come into the defendant's possession. (The King's *and Queen's* writ of *subpoena* is sued in both bills.
402/20 [*1515–8*]	The same.	Hugh Morris, Howell ap Ieuan, Howell ap Ieuan ap Dacken, Owen ap Lewis.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in Aurustleye, late of Morres ap Edwardes.
415/1 [*1515–8*]	Hugh ap Howell ap David.	Yevan ap Llewelyn Ameryk.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage with appurtenances in Maghunleth in Powysland.
417/29 [*1515–8*]	Edward Higgons, parson of Meifod in Powys.	John Gwyn and David Lloyd, gentlemen.	Profits of the chapel of Guilsfield belonging to complainant's benefice, leased to John ap Llyn and Robard ap Richard.
424/13 [*1515–8*]	William, son and heir of John Locker, of the city of London.	Kydwelleder ap Thomas of Mochnant.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage, watermill and land in Mochnant. *Mutilated.*
424/42 [*1515–8*]	John Lewis, of Welshpool.	William Johns, *alias* John, of London, mercer.	Debt of Hugh ap Mathew ap David, of Welshpool, deceased, long since paid, for which complainant became security.
452/40 [*1515–8*]	Andrew Vavasour, gentleman.	Thomas ap John ap Meredith, Thomas ap Ieuan Lloyde, Owen ap David ap Prise, Morris ap Oliver.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in Aberhafesp (Haberhaves), Kerry, and Kedewin, late of James Leche, esquire.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
536/63 [*1518–29*]	John Lewys of Welshpool.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action by William Johns on a bond for the debt of Hugh ap Mathew ap David, who has since paid it. (Cf. 424/42 above.) *Certiorari.*
546/18 [*1518–29*]	David Myryk (living in Kent), son of Meryk ap Ineon, deceased.	Hugh ap Gryffyth.	Two messuages with the yardes, gardens, orchards and appurtenances in Machynlleth (Mahanthlett) in the lordship of the Baron of Dudley in Powesland.
586/32–4 [*1518–29*]	John (Voysey), bishop of Exeter.	William Jenkes (Gynkes), of London, grocer.	Rent of the parsonage of Myvot in Powis, farmed (*temp.* Hen. VII) at a yearly rent of 43*li.*, of complainant's predecessor as parson, viz., Edward Higgens, by John Appllyn app Rice and David Elys, clerk, and John Draper, for whom defendant was surety inasmuch as the said fermors were Welshmen and dwelling in Wales.
743/46 [*1533–8*]	Edmund Byllyngforthe of Church-Stoke, kinsman and heir of James Byllyngforthe.	—	Manor of Blakworthe Hall. *Fragment.*
764/47–50 [*1533–8*]	John Crookes, painter, son and heir of Margaret Crookes, and administrator of her goods.	Thomas Smyth.	Part price of a messuage and 300 acres of land near Welshpool sold for 40*li.* by the said Margaret to defendant. *B.*(2).*W.* 25 Nov. 31 Hen. VIII to Robert Sutton and Thomas Hall Ars., and Letters of Attorney (12 Jan. 31 Hen. VIII) by defendant to one Oliver Leder.
786/32 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Evance.	John Lewes.	Detention of deeds relating to one pasture called "*Rogers Shyfton*" and one meadow called "*Margarettes medowe*" in the liberties of Montgomery in the marches of Wales.
832/24–5 [*1533–8*]	Ieuan ap David ap Jankyn.	Gwenlliam, late the wife of Owen ap Hoell, and Robert Davy ap Owen.	Lands in the lordship of Deythur (Dewthoore) of the gift of Richar Andrew, esquire.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
832/31–2 [*1533–8*]	John app Howell, late of Leyghton, grandson and heir of Philip app Bowen.	Edward Janynges and Edmund ap Gytton, Coogth.	Messuages and land in Leyghton in the lordship of Cawrse, in the Marches of North Wales.
849/51 [*1533–8*]	Moryce ap Edenevet, yeoman of the Guard.	Griffith ap David ap John of the said lordship, gentleman, and John Griffith of Chirk.	Wrongful occupation of the parsonage of Llansaintffraid "of Maighan within the lordship of Powes," leased by Thomas Gale, clerk, the local parson, to complainant (whose duties kept him from the Welsh courts).
856/62 [*1533–8*]	John Moryce, son and heir of Meredith ap John and grandson of John ap Griffith.	Llewelyn Abien (? ab Ieuan) ap Rice.	Lands at Kevener in Llanrhaiadr (Thlanrayerd) mortgaged (45*li*) by the said John ap Griffith to Mathew ap Griffith, and by him to defendant.
891/13–8 [*1539*]	Mathew, a son and heir of David Say.	David Lloyd ap David ap Mathew, kinsman and heir of Jevan ap Griffith ap Madoke.	Mesne profits of lands in the commote of Southstratmercell in the lordship of Powis, granted to David Say by John Grey, 8 Hen. VII. *B.*(2).*A.Rn.Rj.W.* 22 May 30 Hen. VIII to Richard Mytton Ar. and Nicholas Purser, Gt.
934/57 [*1539*]	Hugh ap Lewys Gnt, deputy forester of Cornedon in the lordship of the Halcetor, and Hoel ap Meryk *alias* Meredith, gentlemen.	Henry Stafford, lord Stafford, and his officers in the castle of Cawrse.	Imprisonment in the said castle by the direction of Humphrey Lloyd, gentleman, steward of the adjoining royal forest of Hoxtowe, and contempt of the Council of the Marches. *Corpus cum causa.*
969/49 [*1538–44*]	Edmund Corbet, of Hampton, co. Salop, " gardyneur " and tutor of Margaret ap Owen.	Thomas and Moris ap Res.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and 400 a. of land called 'iristarade' in the hundred of Machynlleth, and seizure of household goods (10*li*).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
975/25 [*1538–44*]	David ap Ieuan.	Richard ap Kadwallatur, gentleman, Thomas Lloid, Lewis ap Rychard, David ap Llewelyn ap Wyllyam, Hugh ap Gwalter.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and 70 a. of land in Guilsfield, seizure of a rick of hay (40*s*.) stoppage of highways to his ground and to markets and fairs, and assault in church.
975/89 [*1538–44*]	John ap Richard *alias* Dyer, clerk, grandson and heir of Richard ap Jenkyn.	Thomas Lloyd and John ap Morys.	Four messuages and 140 a. of land in Guilsfield and Pool, "partible always among heirs male," and falling to complainant by this custom, on the death of his father Morres, and of his uncle Thomas (who died without issue)—a brother of the whole blood of the said Morres.
979/1 [*1538–44*]	Richard Dalbyn of Newcastle (co. Mont.), and Joan his wife, a daughter and heir of Jenkyn . . .	Owen ap John Sayer and John Howells.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage, lands (52 a.) and mill in the lordship of Ovendre. *Mutilated.*
980/10 [*1538–44*]	. . . Davy, son and heir of Griffith ap John.	Griffith Gonneth and Madock ap Bevan Acodokan.	Messuage and land in Garthillin (Carthelyn) in the commot of Kery. *Damaged.*
989/15 [*1538–44*]	Roger ap Powell, great-grandson and an heir of Gitto ap Gruffydd.	Evan ap John ap Meredith, Evan ap Howell Bedo, and Edward ap John Gythyn.	Detention of deeds relating to land in the township of Manafon in the lordship of Kedewen.
993/25 [*1538–44*]	Matthew Gough, son and heir of Yevan ap John.	Howen ap Yevan.	Lands (100 a.) which ought to have been surrendered to complainant on his coming of age.
998/27 [*1538–44*]	Edward Grey, lord Powis.	Roger . . ., Roger ap Owen, David ap Ieuan, David Vaughan ap David Madock, Hugh Batty.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (10 a.) in Welshpool, and of money received to complainant's use. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1008/59 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Humfrey, yeoman.	Gattyn ap Dickon *alias* Griffyn ap Dacken.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in co. Chester and false imprisonment at Montgomery.
1917/24 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Kery, citizen and salter of London.	David, Edmund, and Hugh, ap Richard.	A messuage and 60 acres of land in the manors of Leighton (in the lordship of Caurse) and of Waston (i.e. Binweston ?), bought of Alexander Plymley.
1017/25–9 [*1538–44*]	The same.	Edmund Corbett, gentleman.	Five messuages and ¼th of the demesnes of the manor of Binweston in the hundred of Chirbury. (Defendant pleads a lease —*temp*. Hen. VIII—from William Bruton, knight.) *B.*(2).*A. Rn.W.* 14 June 34 Hen. VIII to Ada Mytton and John Lyster, Ars.
1017/30–2 [*1538–44*]	The same.	Humphrey Lloyd.	Ditto, with like plea of a lease (*temp*. Edw. IV) from William Brereton, Kt., to David Lloyd, defendant's father. Plaintiff alleges that the latter died "attainted," and that the aforesaid lease was *'a morgage and pryde'* after the custom and use of Wales and the Marches.
1017/33–4 [*1538–44*]	The same.	Llewellyn ap Hugh.	Ditto. (Defendant claims to be a tenant of the said Lloyd.)
1021/58 [*1538–44*]	Richard ap Gryffyth Longfyld.	John ap William Haggeley.	Cattle and money lent on half profits.
1021/58 [*1538–44*]	The same.	Owen ap Evan, Howell ap David and Henry Jervice of Temester, co. Mont.	Loans of money.
1022/27 [*1538–44*]	James Leche of Newtown ("the newe towne of Kyddnywyn").	Hoell ap Sir John of Bettowse.	Two messuages and land (60 a.) in Bettws.
1023/30 [*1538–44*]	James Leche, of Newtown.	Owen ap Madok of the parish of Newtown.	Land in Newtown ("the newe towne of Kyddewyn").
1023/36–8 [*1538–44*]	Thomas, son and heir of John Lewys.	John ap Hugh.	Messuage in Welshpool (mortgage).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1024/56 [*1538–44*]	Robert Lloyde.	Matthew ap David Goghe, Ieuan ap Robart, David ap Ieuan, Rychard ap Gryffyth ap Meredyth.	A "carywe" (? erw) of land in the lordship of Deuddwr of the gift of Hugh Llanvaur.
1026/32 [*1538–44*]	Robert Lewis of London, tailor.	Thomas ap David Deygge, gentleman, of Keweylok.	Seizure of an order of the steward of the court of Arwysly and Keyweylyok concerning cattle (29—11 kine, 18 bullocks and heifers) bequeathed to Mary, wife of complainant, by Margaret verch Vathew of Llanbrynmair, her mother.
1030/43–5 [*1538–44*]	Robert ap Reddith *alias* Middilton and Lowrie his wife, daughter and heir of Renald ap Griffith ap John.	Llewelyn ap John ap Jenkyn, grandson and heir of John ap Ieuan ap Madoc, and David, and Owen ap Evan ap Thomas.	Moiety of a messuage and land in Hopton formerly of Humphrey, duke of Buckingham (mortgage).
1043/65 [*1538–44*]	The same.	John ap David ap Hoell.	Refusal to complete a sale of messuages and land in the lordship of Branyarthe (i.e. Broniarth).
1043/64 [*1538–44*]	Owen ap Ieuan ap Hoell.	Ieuan ap Owen Don.	Three messuages and 80 acres of land in Kewyn y Llyse in the lordship of Kereine.
1047/58 [*1538–44*]	Nicholas Pursell of Shrewsbury.	Richard, Edmund, John, and Meredith ap Rice.	Four messuages and land (100 a.) in Rekeley and Guynllen.
1052/31–3 [*1538–44*]	Roger Powell, son of John Powell, grandson and heir of Powell Gytto.	Rice Griffith ap Howell.	One messuage and 30 acres of land in the parish of Manafon in the hundred of Newtowne.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1054/82–3 [*1538–44*]	Richard Rydley of Wolverhampton, grandson and heir of John Gryffyth, whose daughter Margery married Nycolas Rydley.	Elizabeth, wife of John Lingham.	Burgages (10), messuages (2) and land (200 a.) in the town of Montgomery.
1055/149 [*1538–44*]	Rynald ap David ap Gruffith and David Vaghan ap Mathew Goz, executors of Margaret verch David, wife of John Llewelyn of Welshpool.	Humphrey ap Meredith ap Gwelym.	Debt.
1055/150 [*1538–44*]	The same.	Richard Lloid, Robert Lloid, Hoell ap John Gwyn and David ap Ieuan ap Owen, Humfrey ap Meredith ap Gwilliam.	House of one Humfrey ap Pyers Reynold (a minor) in Welshpool and goods of the said Margaret.
1093/58 [*1538–44*]	Owen ap John Zare, brother and heir and executor of Bedowe ap John Zare.	Evan Jenkyn, Howell ap Evan, and Henry ap Jervice.	Bond promised for arrears of rent and surrender of land (88 a.) in Bendrode, co. Mont., pledged by John Abedowe Zare to the said Bedowe, who leased it to him for a term now expired.
1094/7 [*1538–44*]	John Apprice and others, in the name of themselves and their fellow-parishioners (?).	Matthew Moris, vicar of Cluno (?), David Mathewe, his parish priest, Robert Jones, and John Apowell.	Unlawful ecclesiastical exactions. *Faded.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1094/13 [*1538–44*]	John ap Ieuan Bedow of Powys, descendant and heir of Ieuan, brother of Geoffrey ap David Says.	Meredith ap Morys Kery of Powys.	One-fourth of a "gavell" of land in the commote of Dinas in Powis, called "Gavell David Says" i.e. 3 tenements, 100 a. arable, 40 a. pasture, 30 a. meadow, 40 a. wood, together with 53*s.* 4*d.* rent.
1115/30 [*1544–7*]	Hugh Davyes, a prisoner in the Fleet for money (94*li.* odd) due to the King.	Francis Lloid of Great Hem, gentleman, Richard ap Humphrey Lloyd, William ap Rowlande.	Seizure of hay from a meadow called 'lake medo' (containing 4 men's math of hay) in the hundred of Cawrse, mortgaged to complainant.
1115/31 [*1544–7*]	The same.	Humphrey Lloid his father-in-law.	Farm of the receivership of the King's lordship of Montgomery, held by the complainant.
1123/70–1 [*1544–7*]	Griffith ap Hugh.	Thomas Lloyd, Edmund ap Thomas (and Hoel Wynne?).	Detention of deeds. *Faded.*
1128/49 [*1544–7*]	John Hoyow, son and heir of Thomas.	Hugh Appowell.	Burgage and land in Montgomery.
1135/12–4 [*1544–7*]	John ap Howell of London, yeoman, grandson and heir of Philip ap Owen.	Edmund ap Gytten Gough and Owen ap Edward.	Two tenements and lands (60 a.) held according to the custom (? gavelkind) of the lordship of Leighton.
1135/45 [*1544–7*]	John Jonson, of London, porter.	David ap Gytthyn Kethyn and Hugh his son.	Land (3 a.) at Weegdolfor in Kerry (Dolwarth).
1139/27 [*1544–7*]	Robert and Richard Lloyd, grandsons of David Lloyd ap Syr Gruffyth, esquire, of the town of Pool.	Humphrey Lloyd.	Manor of Leighton pledged by William Bruton, knight.
1180/22 [*1547*]	Thomas Kery, citizen and salter of London.	Humphrey ap David, William Barrett, ... David.	Messuage and land (2 a.) in Kylkewyth in the lordship of Tyertryff (Teirtref) called 'toruentus (?) bella,' late of the priory of Chirbury.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1181/26 [*1547*]	Richard Meyrycke, of London, clothworker.	John ap Ieuan Gwyn, Llewelyn ap Thomas, Richard ap Ieuan ap Hoell, of co. Montgomery, yeomen.	Loan (6*li.*).
1181/51 [*1547*]	John Mynton.	Ellen verch Llewelyn, Lewis ap David, David ap Gwyllim.	Messuage and land (140 a.) in Trust [lewelyn] in Berriew late of Maurice Mynton, deceased, father of complainant.
1185/3 [*1547*]	Maurice Thomas, son and heir of Thomas ap Meredith and servant to William Herbert, knight.	Lewis ap David and David Lewes	Tenement in Deythur of the bequest of Owen ap Hoell.
1188/54 [*1547–51*]	William Astyn.	Cadwaladwr ap Rice and John David Eddo.	Messuage and land in the demise of defendants in Guilsfield (Gylsell).
1188/55 [*1547*]	William Astyn.	Rice ap John Gough, Ieuan ap David, Ieuan John ap Dekyn, David ap Ieuan.	Cattle (2 beasts, value 46*s.* 8*d.*) feloniously taken (Sept. 1 Edw. VI) out of certain pastures in the lordship (*sic*) of Mynyavon to that of Trygynnon, defendants being bound for the latter lordship (*sic*) either to restore the said cattle or make recompense of the value of the same: according to the order of the King's Majesty's Council in the Marches of Wales whereby every lordship in the Marches of Wales is bounden by recognisance to make such amends provided the other lordship is able to prove by the *tracks* of the cattle or otherwise how and into what place such goods or cattle be so conveyed or driven. ('The men that were then bounden for the said lordship of Manavon have tracked and followed the said beasts, and the track thereof shown and delivered by complainant to the said defendants then being bounden for the lordship of Tregynon.')

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1188/56 [*1547*]	The same.	David ap Yevan.	Refusal to complete a lease (*temp.* 38 Hen. VIII) of pasture and meadow in the parish of Mynne Avon.
1212/83 [*1547*]	John Dune, of Southwark, inn-holder.	Gwenllian, late the wife of John Hervey, William Hervey, Watkin ap Edward, Thomas ap Madocke.	Tenements in Newtown ('the Newtoune of Kedewen'), late of Moris ap Edward, deceased, grandfather of complainant, cousin and heir of Thomas ap Grifith Goz ap Moris.
1215/13 [*1547*]	David ap Ieuan.	Morice ap David of Manafon and Ieuan ap Llewelyn of Berriew.	Land (60 a.) in Manafon late of Ieuan ap David, deceased, father of complainant.
1218/19 [*1547*]	George and Richard Floyde.	Thomas Floyde.	Gavelkind messuages and land (110 a.) in Castlewright late of Evan Floyde of Hopton, yeoman, father of all parties. (Complainants claim to be 'cooperceners' with the defendant by the custom of the manor or lordship.)
1219/13–4 [*1547*]	Richard Forde, kinsman and heir of Hugh.	Edward Hertbert, John Lewes, Hugh Lewes, gentlemen.	Meadow called 'Stokkyng' in Montgomery. (A Welsh mortgage case ?)
1224/16 [*1547*]	David Amathewe Gough, executor of the Will (*temp.* 2 Ed. VI) of Maly *alias* Mary ap (*sic*) David.	Reynold and Roger ap David ap Griffith.	Rent of lands (20 a.) in Burgeddyng, let to defendants 'nigh kinsmen' of testratix, at a rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly (worth 26*s.* 8*d.* per annum).
1226/14 [*1547*]	John, son and heir of Higgyn Gilbert.	Renold ap Edward, David Lloyd, Richard Bulloke, Katerine, wife of the late Edward ap Johns.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (400 a.) in Llandyssil.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1230/40 [*1547*]	William Hervye, yeoman, son and heir of John Hervye.	Ieuan ap Thomas, Gryffyn ap Morys, Gryffyn ap John Here, Mathewe Lawson, Gwilym ap Morys, executors of the said John. Will dated 10 May 36 Hen. VIII.	Messuage, garden and goods (including 50 sheep), total value 30*li.*, in Newtown, late of the said John.
1233/62 [*1547*]	Richard Hussey of Albrighton (Adbrighton), co. Salop, esquire.	John Davys of Powys, Humfrey ap Ieuan Gythyn, of Buttington, Thomas Lloyd of Gylsefelde, Roger ap John Peres, of Pole, parishioners of Myfod (Meverd).	Non-payment by defendants during the last two years of their quota of the tithe corn of Buttington and Welshpool belonging to the parsonage of Myfod, leased to complainant, 12 March, 1 Edw. VI, by Thomas Magneyk (?), clerk, at a yearly rent of 26*li.*
1237/95 [*1547*]	David Jevans, of Byfleet, co. Surrey, yeoman.	Griffith ap Powell of Welshpool, weaver.	Forcible entry into complainant's house at Welshpool, seizure of his goods and adultery with his wife. (Complainant alleges 3 years' service in the French wars of Henry VIII, and after at 'Bullen.')
1238/56–60 [*1547*]	Richard Joones, household servant of Henry, Earl of Arundel.	Gwerfyl verch Thomas, Hugh ap Meredith, Llewelyn ap Matthew, and four others (named).	Lands (40 a.) in Llanfechan of the bequest of Griffith Jones. *B.A.*(3).*Rj.*
1241/43 [*1547*]	Hugh Lewes *alias* Gough, of Welshpool, shoemaker.	Ieuan ap David (David ap Ybedo), and Dyo ap Ieuan ap Benyon.	Two messuages and land (60 a.) in Tregenoch (Tregynon ?), late of Piers ap Hoell Gough of Cedewain, deceased, uncle of complainant.
1241/56–7 [*1547*]	John Llewelyn, *alias* John ap Lewys of Wendover, co. Buckingham, labourer, son and heir of John ap Lewys.	John, David, and Owyn, ap Morys, husbandmen.	Messuage and land (100 a.) at Kyrry in the parish of (*sic*) Trebrynlowargh formerly of Ingharat verch Varragh, grandmother of defendants on paternal side.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1241/58 [*1547*]	Humphrey, son of David Lloid.	Thomas Kerry, citizen, and salter of London.	Five messuages in the lordship of Leighton of the demise of Wiliam Brereton, knight, lord of the said lordship *temp* 10 Edw. IV, and sold later by his successors in title to a London merchant, Alexander Plomley, and by him to defendant. (Reference to a long suit in Chancery *temp*. 33–8 Hen. VIII, protracted through the influence of Edmund Corbet, owing to complainant's part in the hanging of his son, Oliver Corbet, 'a wilful murderer.')
1241/61–5 [*1547*]	William Locker, late of London, plumber.	Kydwallader ap Thomas and Thomas ap Ieuan ap David ap Booner.	Two messuages, two gardens, a water-mill and land (600 a.) in Mochnant and Roworthe, late of John Locker, deceased, father of complainant. *B.*(2).*A.Rn.* W. 1 Nov. 5 Edw. VI to Humffrey lloyd Ar., and Robert Morryse, Gt.
1248/46 [*1547*]	Edward Mol... and others.	Maurice ap Philip ap Ieuan, *alias* Maurice Glyn.	Gavelkind tenements in Maesmorynyon and Kayre . . . late of Ieuan Lloyd ap Madog, deceased, grandfather of complainants. *Mutilated.*
1249/23–4 [*1547*]	Edward Mathewe, of Bury, co. Norfolk, first cousin and heir of Gwenne verch Edward.	David ap John, Rice David, Ieuan ap Meredith, William Jackson.	Three messuages and land (400 a.) in Llansantffraid, Llannerchemeris, and Lanyhangell in Gounvae.
1262/13 [*1547*]	Rice ap Edward.	Howell ap Ieuan ap Madoc, Gryffith Madoc, David ap Meredith.	Land in Llanwyddelan. *Faded.*
1274/29 [*1547*]	Roger, son of Richard Tomlyns.	John ap Lewes.	Messuage and lands called 'Vaynor vaghere and llanethyan' in Berriew and Bettws Cedewain (Bethowesse), late of Howell ap David Hethogth, deceased, father of complainant's mother Rose.

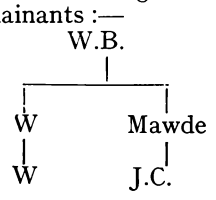
E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1277/3 [1547]	John. Wallwyn,	Flinccue Arth Merough (? Lleucu verch) Gyllyn ap Powell, Glyn ap Pryse ap Evan.	Copyhold land (30 a.) in Clothie held of the manor of Kerry, for 21 years as from 1 Dec. 2 Edw. VI.
1277/4–6 [1547]	The same.	Rice ap Evan.	Land in Cloddie held of the said manor.
1277/7 [1547]	The same.	Edward and David ap Evan Guyn of Llangirrig.	Refusal to complete a sale of gavelkind land in Kerry.
1278/34 [1547]	John Williams, knight, treasurer of the Augmentations.	Hugh ap Howell, Rice ap Kadwalleter, Rice ap Thomas.	Land called 'gowrmonemyke' (?) parcel of the grange of Gronogo.
1282/46 [1547]	Thomas Whiteacres, of Oswestry, Eleanor his wife, late the wife of Richard Stanay, Richard, son of the latter, and John ap David Lloyd.	Richard ap Llewelyn.	Abduction of Katherine, a daughter of the deceased Richard Staney (died *temp.* 32 Hen. VIII), actions for her dower, and refusal to make a release of actions as agreed. *Supersedeas.*
1285/29 [1547]	Edward, John, and Maurice ap Howell and Richard and Ieuan ap David.	Richard ap Owen.	Gavelkind lands (8 a.) in Berriew, late of Ieuan ap Lloyd ap Madog, deceased, father of the three first complainants and grandfather of the others.
1285/30 [1547]	Edward, Richard, and John ap Howell.	Richard ap Ieüan ap Owen.	Gavelkind lands (12 a.) in the parish of Bery (i.e. Berriew ?), late of Howell ap Ieuan Lloyd, deceased, father of complainants.
1286/1 [1551–3]	Adam ap Bery, and Ieuan ap Robert of London, servingmen.	David John Yghan and David Llewelyn Owen.	Frivolous indictment before Edward Herbert and William Herbert, justices of the peace, of thefts to the form of which complainants did not except and are therefore without remedy at common law.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1286/2–3 [*1551–3*]	Adam ap Harry, servant to James Croft, knight.	David ap John Vaughan, David ap Llywelyn, Robert ap David ap Dyo, Robert ap Griffith ap Bedo.	Messuage and land (40 a.) in the parish of Yshecoyd (i.e. Isycoed in Penegos ?).
1293/40 [*1551–3*]	William Cleyton and Egleamore Muston.	Oliver Boumford, clerk, and Thomas Wolfe, king's constable of Retaskey, co. Mont.	Goods of Mary, mother of complainants, arrested by the said Wolfe and given to them by her before her marriage with the said Boumford. (Reference to Court Baron held at Guilsfield.)
1300/85–6 [*1551–3*]	Griffith ap Hugh of Southwark, Gent.	William ap Ieuan, Morres ap John ap Dyo Baugh, Lewes ap Cadwallader, Matthew ap Dio Baugh, John ap David Llwyd.	Messuages (12) and land (800 a.) in Guilsfield and Worthen, late of David Lhuyd ap David ap Mathew, deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1303/62–3 [*1551–3*]	Howell ap David ap Griffith.	Griffith Lloyd, clerk.	Land in Llanwyddyn (Llanwelthy, Llanvethen, Llvethen). (Defendant pleads a partition, complainant's share being in Llanfyllin.)
1307/37–8 [*1551–3*]	Ellis Lloyd ap Griffith.	Thomas (ap) Griffith.	Messuage and land (200 a.) in Bauseley, late of Griffith ap Griffith, gentleman, deceased, father of both parties, who also died seized of a messuage, and land (200 a.) called 'Camerye,' and a ferry over the water of 'Camerye,' and of a messuage and land (200 a.) called 'Crygeon' in the lordship of Cawrse. (Plaintiff claims the tenement in dispute in accordance with the custom of gavelkind, his father having died before the statute or ordinance in defesaunce of the said custom, but defendant avers it to be a 'tenancy at will' held of Lord Stafford.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1307/41 [1551–3]	. . . Lloyde.	Griffith Thomas and Moris ap John Wyn.	Land in Llanhengel (Llanvihangel), late of Edward Kenestoon. *Mutilated.*
1311/83 [1551–3]	Richard Owen.	Griffith Lloyde, clerk, David ap Meredith Vauzan, Rethergz ap Owen, Ieuan ap Richard ap Gitton sinke.	Arable leasehold (14 a.) in Llanfyllin, meadow (20 a.), in Kevan Koye, one messuage and land (100 a.) in Pennant of the demise of John ap Howell Vawzan, esquire, formerly of the late monastery of Strete Marshall.
1323/6–8 [1551–3]	John Warden, *alias* Ieuan ap David of London, capper, and Katherine his wife.	John Howell, Vaughan.	Messuage and land (70 a.) in the liberties of Brithdir (Brythetrye), late of Meredith ap David, deceased, father of the said Katherine.
1323/28 [1551–3]	William ap William and John Clement.	David ap Ieuan ap Hull Tome, James ap David, Lawrence ap John ap Reryd, Jane verch Ieuan tyler.	One messuage and lands (5 a.) in Bishop's Castle, and one messuage and lands (30 a.) and common of pasture for 40 beasts and 200 sheep in Kerry, late of William Brekenock, deceased, grandfather of both complainants, and father of their respective mothers, Joyce, and Maude.
1346/23–4 [1553–5]	William Deaken, guardian of Susan ap Hoell.	Humphrey ap John ap Ieuan.	Lands called '*Dryll Cutta*' in the township of Mathrafal, late of John ap Hoell, deceased, father of the said Humphrey.
1347/59–60 [1553–5]	John Donne of Southwark, innholder, son of Rose verch Mores ap Edward.	Thomas Turner and Matthew Dodd, husbandmen.	Messuage and garden in Newtown ('the newtowne of Cadeuin') late of Mores ap Edward, deceased (31 years ago), granfdather of complainant.
1348/20–6 [1553–5]	Hugh Edwardes *alias* Hugh ap Edwardes ap Hoell.	Ieuan ap David ap John, Res ap Jenkyn, and Ieuan ap Hoell.	Two messuages, one called '*lloyne y crethod*' and gavelkind lands (200 a.) in Berriew. (Rival pedigrees given.) *B.A.*(3).*Rns.*(2).
1352/68–70 [1553–5]	Richard Gruff, son and executor of Thomas ap John ap Gethyn.	John Aylesbury and David Baker.	Lands called 'Mese Pylcoghe' of the demise of Gruffydd ap David Lloid or of John, his son.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1353/46–7 [*1553–5*]	Davye Goughe of London, gentleman.	Joan Spencer, Roger Jones, John ap Morres.	Lease (60 years) from the dean and chapter of Christ Church, Oxford, of the rectories of Myfod, (Welsh) pool, and Guilsfield, in reversion, after a former Crown lease of 21 years (from 1 August 37 Hen. VIII) to one Bartholomew Treharne at a yearly rent of 66*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, with a proviso for voidance in the event of arrears. (Defendants allege purchase of Treharne's interest.)
1355/61 [*1553–5*]	Gruffydd ap Ieuan ap Gyttyn.	Anne verch Llewellyn.	Two messuages called 'y tyddyn Guito ap Dio ap Iorwerth' and 'tyddyn y maes gwydd' and land in Teremynyth (i.e. Tir-y-mynach in Llanbrynmair), of the grant of David ap Owen, sometime abbot of Ystrad Marchell, for 99 years at a yearly rent of 26*s.* 8*d.*
1355]76 [*1553–5*]	David ap Evan Gwynne.	Howell ap David Appowell and Morris ap Evan ap David Appowell.	Lands in the parishes of Treysurnante and Trescobe, late of Katherine Gryffyth, *alias* Heyre, deceased, mother of complainant.
1356/44–5 [*1553–5*]	John Herbert, Jane his wife, late the wife of Lord (Grey of) Powis, and Edward Grey, son of the latter.	Thomas and Richard Vernon, David Lloyde ap Edward the elder, ditto, the younger.	Castle and borough of Welshpool and Llanvylling (in Mechain); manors of Teirtre (in Buttinton and Welshpool), Ystrad Marchell (in Welshpool), Careinion, Mechain, Uwchcoed, Mechain Iscoed and Denas . . . granges of Stircheley (Strytcheley), Crow Meole (Corneyll), Monk Meole (Mounkneylle), and Bicton, rent in Andover, tithes of Hatton, the site of the monastery of Buildwas, and messuages, cottages (200), and lands (10,000 a.) in Garthbowa, Llanfair (Caereinion ?), Llangyniew, Castell Caereinion, Llanfihangel Llanullynge (i.e. Llanfyllin ?), Llanfechain, Llansaintffraid, Llanwddyn, Pennant, Hirnant, Llangynog, Llanerchudal, Llanrhaiadr in the county of Montgomery. *Much damaged.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1360/20 [*1553–5*]	John Hawle, yeoman, and William his son, servant attendant on William Smyth, esquire, a clerk of the Privy Council.	John ap David of Newtown.	Refusal to complete a conveyance of a messuage and land (5 a.) in Newtown as security for a loan of 7*li. temp.* 5 Edw. VI.
1361/56 [*1553–5*]	Howell ap Cadwalader, servant to the Earl of Arundel.	Cadwalader ap Hugh.	Tenement called '*tir hoell Vaughan*' and land (30 a.) in Darowen (Drowan) late of Hoell ap Hoell ap Philip *alias* Hoell Vaughan, deceased, kinsman of complainant. *Pedigree given* :— Hoell Vaughan — Hoell; Gwenhwyvar — Cadogan — Ieuan — Ellen — Meirik — Cadwallader — Orator
1363/32–4 [*1553–5*]	William Jenkyns of St. Andrew's, Eastcheap, merchant tailor.	John ap Griffith *alias* John a Benylan, Rice ap John his son and Katherine David ap Bedo ap Jenkyn.	Two messuages and land in Churchstoke late of David Jenkyns, deceased, father of complainant.
1364/16 [*1553–5*]	Edward Keneston.	Thomas and George Vernon, esquires.	Detention of deeds relating to the manor of Karynyon and another and the lordship and castle of Charlton in dispute in this court as the inheritance of Edward Grey, lord (Grey of) Powys, deceased. *Faded.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1365/56–7 [*1553–5*]	William Llewelyn (Fowellen), citizen and salter of London.	John Harris.	Manor of Leighton (340 a.) and five messuages, lands in the parish of Worthen, and woods there of the bequest of Thomas Kery, citizen and salter of London, uncle of complainant.
1367/43 [*1553–5*]	Lewis ap Owen of London, gentleman.	John ap Owen and Morice ap David.	Land in Berriew (Berhuewe) of the grant of Hugh ap Owen, gentleman.
1370/52 [*1553–5*]	David Meredyth and . . . his wife.	Hugh ap David Goz of Dythur, gentleman.	Lands (in Dythur ?). *Mutilated.*
1375/26 [*1553–5*]	Hugh Penryn, of London, tailor, and Thomas, his brother.	Morres ap John Wyn, Margaret his wife, Meredithe ap Griffithe, Katherine his wife.	Messuage called Ewerne Ebrame in Deythur.
1375/53–6 [*1553–5*]	John Powell of Westminster.	Humphrey David.	Tenement called *'lloydyatt' alias 'llodyerth'* in Llanbrynmair, formerly of Ieuan Bache, great-grandfather of complainant, the son of one Mores ap Hoell. *B.A.Rn.W.* 24 Oct. 1 and 2 Ph. and M. to John Harry and Rice ap Morgan Ars.
1379/34 [*1553–5*]	Rice ap Owen ap Dackyn of Berwick (*rectius* Berriew ?).	John Gogh David ap Meredith of Tyrynenche (Tyr-y-mynach ?).	Action on a bond for a debt (114*li.*) already paid.
1395/48 [*1553–5*]	William ap William and John Clement.	Lewis Appryce.	Cottage, close (5 a.), and land (20 a.), with common of pasture for 12 beasts and 40 sheep, in Kerry late of William Brekenock, deceased, grandfather of complainants :— 
1397/14 [*1553–5*]	William . . ., one of the guard of Guines.	Edmund ap Rece ap Morys and Hugh . . . . . Lloyde.	Messuage and land (60 a.) in the parish of Kerye. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1398/44 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Appryse, tailor, son and heir of Ryse ap David, now living in the county of Northants.	Oliver ap Morris, Kedwallader ap David Crystofer Harbard.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage in a street called 'Pentrerevill' in Newtown and another in the township of Kilcowen.
1415/31 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Cowper of Thurgarton, co. Notts, esquire.	Owen ap Dan, Howell and John ap Evan.	Crown lease of the parsonage of Llanver (i.e. Llanfair–Caereinion ?). (Cf. 1420/53 below.)
1420/53–6 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Cowper of Thurgarton, co. Notts, esquire.	Owen ap Dan and Howell and John ap Evan.	Crown lease of the parsonage of Llanvor. (Defendants claim to be sub-tenants of one Nicholas Pursell, who farmed the premises from complainant. Ref. to township of 'penbergh and Ruyryath.')
1421/70 [*1556–8*]	John Dun, yeoman.	Owen ap Llewelyn ap Owen, Lewis ap Merydithe, Lewis ap Price William, Gryffith ap Davyd ap Morgan, Ieuan ap David ap Ieuan, Gryffith ap Moris Glyn, Jenkyn ap William ap Moris.	Detention of deeds relating to tenements called 'Merydeth ap David Landes' in the lordship of Averushtely (Arwystli).
1423/6 [*1556–8*]	David ap Morice, household servant to Lord Williams of Thame.	David (Res) and Thomas ap David.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in Gwenthrew, late of David ap Hoell ap Ieuan, deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1423/9 [*1556–8*]	David ap Richard.	Ieuan ap Hoell, Moris ap Ieuan, Jenkin ap Ieuan ap Thomas of Llangirrig; and Jenkin ap Hoell of Cemmaes.	Bond given to Jenkyn ap Gutto Gwallter of Cemmaes for price of goods (30*li*) supplied to defendants.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1425/61 [*1556–8*]	Richard Evaunce, citizen and cordwainer of London.	Reynold ap John Wyn, Robert Lloid, Rice ap Lewys, Griffith ap John ap Mathewe.	Messuages and lands in Llanfechain and Eastane Colwyn of the bequest of Edward Mathewe of Whitlyngton, co. Salop (*ob.* Feb. 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary).
1425/62 [*1556–8*]	The same.	John ap David.	Messuages and land in Llanfechain and elsewhere of the like bequest. *Damaged.*
1427/64 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Flynte and Margaret (his wife), and Katherine Poole, widow.	Margaret Bayley, widow.	Tenement in Westburey of the gift, *temp.* 32 Hen. VIII, of Humphrey Vernon, esquire, father of the said Margaret and Katherine. *Multilated.*
1432/50–1 [*1556–8*]	Alice Griffeth, late the wife of Griffith Lloit, and Ellen verch Griffeth his daughter, of Southwark, co. Surrey.	Humphrey ap Hugh *alias* Lloit, William ap Ieuan, Morris ap Dio Bagh.	Messuages and lands in Gylsall (? Guilsfield).
1432/29 [*1556–8*]	David Gough, son of Gwen verch Llewelyn.	David ap Ieuan, clerk, and Owen ap Meredith.	(Messuage) and land (50 a.) in Knewill, late of Llewelyn ap Tyddyr, deceased, gandfather of complainant. *Mutilated*
1433/49–50 [*1556–8*]	Richard ap Thomas ap John Gruffyn.	John ap David Gethyn.	Gavelkind messuage and land (100 a.) in the lordship of Wolston, in the parish of Wortham. *Pedigree given* :— Gruffith — John, David; John — Thomas; David — Owen (died without heir male); Thomas — Richard (complainant)
1434/26–8 [*1556–8*]	Randall Haworthe.	John Herbert, esquire, Jane his wife, William Charleton and others.	Forgery of a Chancery commission in a suit for dower, and detention of household goods.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1434/29–32 [*1556–8*]	The same.	Adrian Stokes and Frances, his wife.	Arrears of annuity due to Anne Powes, now deceased, late wife of Randall Hauworth, as part of the estate of Charles, late Duke of Suffolk (whose daughter she was).
1434/33–5 [*1556–8*]	The same. (Hauworthe).	The said John and Jane.	Continuance of the above suit (1434/26–8) in contempt of an injunction from the late Chancellor. *B.Rn.Rj.*
1435/33–5 [*1556–8*]	John Hewes *alias* Lloied of Burford, co. Oxford.	Richard ap Ieuan ap Owen, son of Ieuan ap Owen Baugh, Edward ap John Borthman, Gryffith ap Ieuan ap David.	Land (17 a.) in the lordship of 'Trustdwellinge' late of Howell ap Ieuan Lloid, deceased, father of complainant, the sole survivor of six sons (the others named Edward, David, Owen, Morgan Oliver, and Richard) to whom premises were bequeathed 30 years ago. Defendants in their Answer allege a mortgage of certain of the lands in question to Owen Baugh. "In the lordship of Trustwellinge where the custom is that all lands put in mortgage, that at any time upon repayment of the said sum any feast of St. Michael, which was the usual and accustomed feast for the redemption of mortgaged lands, it should be lawful for the mortgagor and his heirs to re-enter and re-possess his mortgaged lands ; at the Michaelmas Court of the manor in each year the mortgagor should appear before the Steward and pay 1*d.* for every acre so mortgaged to the use of the said mortgagor."
1438/27–9 [*1556–8*]	Anthony Hickmot of London, brewer.	William Pougmyll of Ludlow, co. Salop, gentleman.	Crown lease of lands in Welshpool and Machynlleth, late belonging to the chantries of 'the Holy Trynyte' and 'Lady St. Mary' respectively, in the churches of those parishes granted by l.p. Edw. VI to one Thomas Messie, and by him assigned to Thomas Codder and Alice his wife, and later by them to William Phillipes and William Powes.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1440/40 [*1556–8*]	Gregory Hopton and Saige, his wife, daughter of James Leche.	Richard Uprise, clerk, of Newtown.	Messuage and land (400 a.) in the tenure of one John Tewder, and another messuage called '*Adare house*' and land (40 a.), in the township of Aberhavesp; moiety of another house called 'the Molt' in Newtown; other lands, rents, and services in Eskairgilliog and Llandinam of the gift of the defendant to the said Saige.
1442/47 [*1556–8*]	Hugh app Griffith of Almington, co. Stafford, husbandman.	Richard app William yeoman, David ap Lluellen, Katherine verch David.	Three messuages and land (60 a.) in Wheldrenewed and Vaynor, late of Greffeth app Davyd app (*sic*) Vaughan, deceased, father of complainant.
1444/79 [*1556–8*]	Anthony Jones of Bishop's Castle, co. Salop, mercer.	David ap Llewelyn.	Shop in 'the market place' of Newtown of the demise of defendant.
1445/70 [*1556–8*]	Morres ap John Kyre.	Thomas ap Llewelyn.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in Kerry (Kyre).
1449/27–8 [*1556–8*]	William Locker, citizen and plumber of London.	Thomas Mickeley.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land in Nant-y-Meichiad.
1466/36 [*1556–8*]	Richard ap Thomas ap Griffith, serving-man.	William and John ap Mathewe of Chirbury, co. Salop.	Land (8 a.) in Worthim, late of Thomas ap John ap Griffith (*sic*), deceased, father of complainant.
1477/46 [*1556–8*]	John Trevour, an attendant on Richard Sackevile, knight.	Owen Goz ap Lewys, gentleman.	Messuage called 'Tithew Strete y Vrnwy and land (340 a.) in Strete y Vrnwy of the demise of Richard Trevour to one Morgan ap John ap Iollyn to the use of John ap John ap Richard Trevour, who married Anne Broughton 'at the door of the church of Bangor, co. Flint'—parents of the complainant.
1478/76–7 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Turner of Newtown.	William Brette.	Share of a messuage called Stred Vallocke and land in Llanwnog, demised jointly to both parties and Humffrey Perton and Lenard Salt by Lewes ap Owen, gentleman.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1488/5 [*1556–8*]	. . . his wife, and Goley verch David.	Richard ap John ap Owen and Ieuan ap Rice.	Two messuages and land (300 a.) including a close called '*Wayne Hoer*' in Llangadfan, late of Ieuan ap David, deceased. *Mutilated.*
1499/25 [?]	David ap John ap Hugh.	John ap Jenkyn and Owen ap Griffith.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (46 a.) in Strate Marsell in the lordship of Powes. (Henry VIII or Edw. VI.)

BRECKNOCKSHIRE
(1518-1558)

BRECKNOCKSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
540/70 [*1518–29*]	Meredith ap Meredith, great-grandson and heir of Meredith ap Morgan and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas ap Gwillym.	Thomas ap Watkyn ap Ivan Lloyd, Tanglust Lewes, late the wife of Ivan ap Wakyn and Lewes ap Watkyn.	A capital messuage called 'Gwern evaalde' and 640 a. in the lordship of Crickhowell, 2 parcels of land (70 a.) called 'Pen y Cwm Onney' and 'Coyt Kayduy' in Llancattooke and Crickhowell, and rent in Llanelly and a messuage in the borough of Crickhowell.
644/41 [*1529–32*]	William Hereford of Sufton, esquire, and William Myle ap Phillippe, gentleman.	William Vaughan of Glasbury, gentleman, and John Dee ap Traheron.	Three messuages and land (400 a.) in the lordship of Clifford (by Hay), 'in the borowe and foren of the same,' sometime of Thomas Rawlynges, and Elizabeth, his wife, whose daughters, Katherine and Jane, were complainant's great-grandmother and grandmother, respectively.
701/43–5 [*1532–3*]	Richard Fetherston, archdeacon of Brecknock (Chaplain to the Princess).	Richard Jones, priest, his commissary (appointed 19 Hen. VIII).	Refusal to account for profits of the archdeaconry, there being no action of account against a priest (*temp.* 24 Hen. VIII).
772/8 [*1533–8*]	David ap Owen ap Hoel, merchant, son and heir of Owen ap Hoel ap Owen Vaughan, merchant.	David ap Stephen and Roger ap William.	One messuage and land (10 a.) in the town of Builth (Beult).
772/9 [*1533–8*]	The same, great-grandson and heir of Owen Vaughan.	Ieuan ap Res ap Ieuan ap Morgan, gentleman, constable of the court of Builth.	Four messuages and lands (500 a.) of the clear yearly rent of 40*s*. called 'Keven Treflys,' held of the lordship of Builth (Bylte), where by the custom of the country those lands lying without towns are partible among the males as heirs, and livery, etc. by the Rod, etc. Interesting and important document ; reference to descent by 5 degrees.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
772/10 [*1533–8*]	The same, kinsman and heir of Res and Owen a Morgan ap Owen.	Res ap Ieuan ap Res, gentleman.	Messuage and land (300 a.) called "Dolly Llanivew" (? Dol y llyn (vow)) in the same lordship.
772/11 [*1533–8*]	The same.	David ap Ieuan ap Res, Thomas ap Rees, David ap Rees.	Ditto, including a watermill. *Faded.*
772/12 [*1533–8*]	The same.	Owen Codoken, gentleman.	Ditto, called 'Bowlche by a thre' in the lordship of Builth.
802/3 [*1533–8*]	James Gunter of London.	Gwelym Myrike.	Lands in Tret(ower) and Craig-llwyd (Greyge Lloid) formerly of Thomas Vachan, knight, Ieuan Gryffith, Phillip Hoell.
824/44–45 [*1533–8*]	Lewis Havert (Havard) of the lordship of Llandewi, gentleman, son of Thomas Havert.	David ap David ap Morgan and Evan ap Meredith ap Richard.	Forcible occupation of one messuage and land (70 a.) in the lordship of Brecknock acquired by complainant in frank marriage with Hegneharad, his wife.
833/38 [*1533–8*]	Joan Johans, daughter and heir of John Richard.	Thomas Johans, clerk, feoffee to uses.	Barn etc., of the yearly value of 13*s.* 4*d.*, in Brecknock.
840/39 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Lloid, chanter of St. David's cathedral.	The bailiffs of Brecknock; Richard Herbert.	Action on a bond (10 June 21 Hen. VIII) for performance of covenants by Nicholas Wyllyams of Chepstow, deceased. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
847/26 [*1533–8*]	Evan, Ryse, and Lues Lloyd, sons and heir of Morgan ap Ieuan ap Richard.	David ap Ryse Lloyd and Margaret verch Ieuan ap Morgan.	Moiety of a gavelkind messuage and land (72 a.) in Llanfihangel-Nant-Brayne, sold without warrant by the older brother of the said Morgan ap Ieuan.
853/32 [*1533–8*]	John Meredyth ap Ricard alias Moryce, son of Richard ap Howell, deceased.	Guyllam ap Thomas Lloyd and Llewelyn ap Owen.	Moiety of gavelkind land (500 a.) in the lordship of Builth mortgaged by William, brother of complainant, deceased, to Ieuan Lloyd Moythey.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
865/3–5 [*1533–8*]	Joan, late the wife of Edward Octor, Thomas Rawe, Margaret, his wife, and Robert Sely.	Thomas John ap Griffith.	One messuage and land (280 a.) in Terwythell in the lordship of Tretower, late of David Jenkyn, deceased, father of the said Joan and Margaret, and grandfather of the said Robert. *B.A.*(2).
872/45–8 [*1533–8*]	Morgan, William Peyten, great-grandson and heir of Richard Peyten and of Matilde verch Rosser, his wife.	Rice ap Andrew.	Refusal to accept redemption money of gavelkind tenements in Llanspyddid, mortgaged by Llewelyn, great-uncle of complainant. (Lands in dispute granted to Richard Peyten, etc., 12 Hen. VI.)
913/44 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Vaughan, gentleman, and others, inhabitants of the lordship of Builth.	Hugh ap Lewis.	*Partly illegible.*
914/7 [*1533–8*]	Christopher Vaughan of Ystradew.	John David alias John Dyow Ronowe.	Messuages and land (85 a.) in Killey in Llangattock (the Kyliey) in the lordship of Ystrad Wy (Stradew).
917/45 [*1533–8*]	Edmund Worsley, clerk, late chaplain to Edward Lede, archbishop of York.	William ap Rice, clerk, Jenkin Thomas ap Llewelyn, and Thomas ap Morgan.	Sequestration of complainant's parsonage of Crickhowell (worth 10*li.* yearly over all charges), obtained during his absence with the said archbishop's embassy beyond seas.
922/39–43 [*1541*]	Richard Williams.	John Thomas ap John.	Rent sec issuing out of land called 'Brynne Kayen,' occupied by defendant in Llangattock. Plaintiff states that 'he hath no remedy by common law insomuch as no Judge there hath power nor authority to hold no ple reall nor ple personall that amounteth above the sum of 40*s.* by reason of the Act of Parliament 27 Hen. VIII for dividing and making of Wales to be shires and shireground.' *B.*(2).*A.Rn.W.* 20 Nov. 32 Hen. VIII to Lewys Johnys, clerk, and John Herbert of Llantyloowe.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
934/55 [*1533–8*]	Joan late the wife of Roger Herbert, gentleman, and another.	William Johnes.	Arrest in dispute as to cattle. *Damaged.*
944/36 [*1538–44*]	Hugh David ap Llewelyn alias Hugh Bowes, gentleman.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Arrest of complainant without knowledge of his attorney in a suit already pending by Anthony Philpott of London, haberdasher, for slander concerning his conduct at Builth. *Certiorari.*
946/2–3 [*1538–44*]	William Barbier.	Hugh Walker alias Hugh Thomas Walter of Brecknock.	Seizure of goods described and valued in a schedule annexed, including a mercer's shop with divers wares. *Damaged. B.Sc.*
975/24 [*1538–44*]	David ap Howell ap Watkyn.	David ap David and Morgan ap Ieuan ap Rice.	Seven messuages and lands (9 a.) in Llanfair and Elvael.
975/72–9 [*1538–44*]	David ap Res, chaplain of the King's household.	David Llewelyn Morgan and William Thomas, late serjeants of Brecon.	Release of complainant's judgement debtor's after arrest.
991/2 [*1538–44*]	EdwardGames, gentleman, guardian of William son and heir of John Haward, esquire.	Watkyn ap Ieuan Gwyer.	Removal of goods of the said ward from the house of Margaret verch Thomas, the bailiff of Brecknock refusing redress.
1018/23–6 [*1538–44*]	Jelyan, late the wife of John Ketchemay of London and granddaughter and heir of Meredith ap Ieuan ap Yourke.	David ap Howell, David Lloyd, and Thomas ap Rese his nephew.	Detention of deeds relating to a parcel of land (½ a.) in the town of Builth (pedigrees given), 'called the lands of Bedo Yourke, otherways called the lands of Yevan Sayse.'
1021/46–7 [*1538–44*]	Lewis ap Hoell ap Llewelyn ap Gwatkyn and John ap Rice Gymrowe.	John Kemes, parson of Talachddu (Tellaugthe), and Ieuan ap David ap Ieuan, tailor.	Profits (tithes, oblations, etc.) of the church of Talachddu, by lease *temp.* 29 Hen. VIII at 8 marks yearly.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1022/16 [*1538–44*]	William Lane.	Evan Rees.	Price of goods purloined at Brecknock.
1044/39 [*1538–44*]	Philip ap Richard, son and heir of Philip ap Rosser Sherbury and of Katherine his wife.	Joan Games and Thomas ap Meredith.	A burgage in Brecknock.
1048/42 [*1538–44*]	Robert and Lewis Phillipp John Apowell.	John Yevan Watkyn John Gryffyth.	Gavelkind lands (40 a.) in Langgathoke in the office (*sic*) of Esterdue, late of Philip John Apowell, deceased, father of complainants.
1051/35 [*1538–44*]	Henry Powell of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, yeoman, grandson and heir of Richard Willyams.	Thomas Walter, John Henry, and John Ryse.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in Glaseby (i.e. Glasbury?).
1055/85 [*1538–44*]	Robert ap Guillem, King's bailiff of the forest of Cantred Selif.	David and Jenkin Llelo, David Grew, David ap Yevan ap Owen and others.	Violent resistance to paying sums due from the town of Crickadarn (Crycrathorne) for pastures in the said forest. (Valuable 'forest' evidence.)
1079/40–1 [*1538–44*]	John Turbyll of London, gentleman, administrator of the goods of Laurence Wyllyams of Llanfihangel, co. Glamorgan, deceased.	John Wyllyams, brother and bailiff of the said Laurence (because 'diseased of the palsye').	Profits of messuages and lands in Llanfihangel Cwmdu.
1081/6–9 [*1538–44*]	Philip Walter.	The bailiffs of Brecknock, and Thomas ap John, Jankyn ap John, and John Glynne, clerk.	Detention of goods and money (66*li.* 2*s.* 4*d.*) of Margaret late wife of complainant (schedule annexed) and action of debt. *Certiorari and subpoena.* (Interesting schedule of goods in a Brecon town house annexed.) *B.A.*(2).*Sch.*
1088/16–7 [*1538–44*]	William Watkyns, gentleman, attending on the Prince.	David ap Ieuan ap Meyrik, clerk, co. Radnor.	Loan (5*li.*) in the town of Brecon.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1094/50 [*1538–44*]	Mathew ap Rice Eghan.	Gwyllym ap Rice ap Watkyn and Howell ap Philip ap Watkyn.	Detention of deeds relating to 2 water mills, viz. a corn-mill, and a fulling-mill, in Tretower (Tretour).
1123/92 [*1544–7*]	Gwladyse ap (*sic*) Thomas, of the City of London.	Elizabeth Johns.	Goods and cattle including 20 kine (price 16*li.*) and 6 great oxen (6*li.*) bequeathed to complainant at Llanfihangel (Llanvygell) by Thomas ap John, her father, sixteen years ago.
1127/79 [*1544–7*]	Howell ap . . .	Evan Taylour, John ap Jenkyn, William Goughe, Philip ap Hoell ap Ieuan.	Tenements in Llanvigan (Llanbygon). *Mutilated.*
1185/49 [*1544–7*]	William Vaughan, knight.	John ap Morgan of Brecknock, esquire.	Refusal to complete a settlement of lands and a mill called Newton on Edward ap John alias Games, son of defendant, on his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter of complainant.
1217/21 [*1547–51*]	John David Gwillim, gentleman, and Gwenllian his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Wilcockes, late burgess of Brecknock.	John Morgan Here, William Meredith, John Thomas, Margaret Smythe.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land in Llanfaes in the liberties of Brecknock.
1226/46–7 [*1547–51*]	William Gunter, servant to Hugh Losse of London, esquire.	Lewis ap William Vaughan and Myle ap Howell Water, gentlemen.	Two messuages called 'lloyne Berett' and 'Tyre Thomas Blethyn' and land (116 a.) in Llanigon and Hay of the gift (*temp.* 36 Hen. VIII) of William ap David Gunter of Glasbury, gentleman, father of complainant.
1227/37 [*1547–51*]	John Davy Goz, of Ludlow, co. Salop.	David ap Thomas Lloid, Ieuan ap Owen, Thomas ap Rees ap Philip, David Bedo.	Land in Trevayn mortgaged by David Gough of Radnor, father of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1238/45–6 [*1547–51*]	Roger Jones, son of Roger Evans (in English called Jones) (*sic*).	John Geffrey and Margaret verch Thomas ap Rosser, his wife.	Messuage and land (12 a.) in Llywel (Thwewell). (Pedigrees given.)
1254/33 [*1547–51*]	John Phelippis and Margaret his wife.	Meredith ap Griffith, Richard ap Ieuan ap David, John ap David ap Ieuan.	Detention of deeds relating to land in Llanynys (Llan Nonnys) (134 a.) called 'teere Danhen Althe' of the grant of Margaret Meredith of Dorston, co. Hereford.
1262/14 [*1547–51*]	Richard ap John of Brecknock.	Ieuan Gwyn.	Messuage and land (16 a.) (place not given) pledged to David Madok, whose heir defendant is.
1262/35–6 [*1547–51*]	John Rogers, alias John Roser Thomas, grandson and heir of Thomas Ongham and Catylyn his wife, of London.	William Ieuan ap David and John Trayne alias John ap Ieuan ap Trayne (Treheron).	Three messuages and land (104 a.) in Battle. (The said John ap Ieuan prays that the matter may be referred to the Council of the Marches or the justices of 'enoyre' in the county).
1275/34 [*1547–51*]	John Rogers ap Vaughan, of (London), tailor.	Hoel Domosse ap Hoel Prynnayt, and the steward of the manor.	Copyhold messuages and lands (60 a.) held in the township and fields of 'Pryarde' according to the custom of the 'manor halymote' by Thomas ap Vaughan (*sic*), deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1275/35 [*1547–51*]	Lewis Vaughan of Killey.	Roger Laurence, Davyd ap Watkyn, Howell David Thomas.	Lands in Llanfihangel-cwmdu ('Saynt Mychell de Cumdee') and Llangenny, including a tenement called 'le Brenhyrle,' and a pasture (20 a.), 'le leyes.'
1283/4–10 [*1547–51*]	Antonia Walter, executrix and late the wife of Philip.	William ap Hoell (Apoll) tailor, William Walter, and John Abedo.	Detention of goods and of deeds relating to houses and land in the town of Brecon. (Annexed is an interpleader by Hugh Jones, husband of Eleanor, granddaughter and heir of Walter ap Howell.) *B.A.*(3).*Rn.*(3).
1302/24–5 [*1547–51*]	Watkyn Harys of Wallington, co. Norfolk, serving-man.	John Watkins, grandson of Howell ap John, Phyllip William, William Watkin.	Messuage and land (30 a.) in Llanfihangel-cwmdu, also 3 closes called 'Tyer-y-croes, Eroue vraythe,' and 'Tyer Howell.'

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1303/8–9 [*1547–51*]	David Hanmer, and Maud his wife.	Edward, son and heir of John ap Hoell, John Tunkyn, John ap John.	Tenement called 'Talisefunnon' in Masbrok in the lordship of Brecknock, late of David ap Hoell, grandfather of the said Maud.
1313/47 [*1547–51*]	John Phelips and Margaret his wife.	Rees David Lloyd, Lewis ap Howell, Morgan Llewelyn ap Griffith.	Land (48 a.) in the parish of Maes Mynis, late of Philip ap Llewelyn David Vaughan, deceased, grandfather of the said Margaret.
1327/71–5 [*1553–5*]	Hopkyn Morgan Awbrey, dwelling in London.	Rice ap Gryffyth ap Ieuan (Melyn).	Two tenements and lands (20 a.) in Glentowyth (i.e. Glyn-tawy ?), late of complainant's father. (Mortgage.) *B.*(2)*A.Rn.W.* 28 May 1 & 2 Ph. & M. to William Gamages Ar, and William John Eygham Gent.
1354/80 [*1553–5*]	John Grene, John Meyricke, Henry Waden, of Allensmore and Thruxton, co. Heref., yeomen.	Gwilliam John Phelipe, of Llanigon, husbandman.	Cattle (4 bullocks, 3 heifers, and 3 sheep) entrusted to deft. from 1 May to 1 August (*temp.* 1 Mary) for the pasturing, keeping, and guiding of the same at 4*d.* for every head : defendant covenanting to returne the same in as good or better 'plyw' (*sic*) than he received them.
1359/30 [*1553–5*]	Lewis Havard and Jenet his wife, of the parish of Stone (?), co. Oxford, and Watkin Wylliam of Salisbury, co. Wilts.	David ap Ieuan and John David ap Ieuan.	Messuage, barn, and land called 'hympiarde' (8 a.) in the parish of St. Michael, late of William Watkyn, deceased, former husband of the said Jenet and father of the said Watkin.
1361/65 [*1553–5*]	Hugh ap Hoell of Lyneham, co. Oxford, husbandman, son and heir of Thomas ap Hoell.	Jenkyn Rees, John ap Rosser, Hyggyn, John Hoell.	Detention of deeds relating to three messuages, water-mill, and land (660 a.) in Gwenddwr, co. Brecknock.
1361/66–71 [*1556*]	The same.	The same. Hyggyn John Hoell, son and heir of Margery verch Hoell, wife of John Hoell.	Ditto. *B.A.*(3) *Rn.W.* 30 April 2 & 3 Ph & M. to Roger Vaughan and John Games.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1362/46 [*1556*]	Howell Jankyns of Portsmouth.	Ieuan Thomas, Rys ap John Gytto, John David ap Ieuan, Rys ap Jenkyn.	Three messuages and land (200 a). in the cantred of Slif (Cantesely).
1365/53 [*1556*]	John Lewis of London, merchant tailor.	Ieuan David Glase (Glays) of Brecknoek.	Gelding (5*li.*) entrusted to defendant during complainant's stay in those parts.
1379/25 [*1556*]	Res ap Hoell of Newcurt, yeoman, co. Heref.	John Griffith, Rees ap John, of Brecknock, Hoell Thomas of Glyswdy, Gwylim ap Hoell, Rees ap Meredith, Lewis ap Rees, of Llanvihangel Nant brane.	Debts (from 20s to 40s) due to Margaret verch Ieuan, mother of complainant.
1388/22 [*1556*]	Robert Thomas, servant to John Veigh(an ?) of London, esquire.	Harry Phelipe, Thomas ap Richard, Richard, ap John.	Detention of deeds relating to land in (?) Tal[garth]. *Mutilated.*
1401/47 [*1556–8*]	John Awbrey of London, clothworker.	Thomas Morgan Awbrey.	Price of goods supplied: 3 yds. of 'fyne blew clothe' at 10*s.* per yd.; 2 yds. of 'velvet' at 20*s.* per yd.; 1 gelding 4*li.*; and 3*s* 4*d.* in money.
1439/28 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Herbert.	Lewis Walter.	Land (16 a.) late of Richard Herbert, deceased, father of complainant. *Mutilated.*
1442/45 [*1556–8*]	Hugh ap Hoell of Lineham, co. Oxford, husbandman, grandson and heir of Hoell ap Thomas ap Gwyllym Vaughan.	John ap Rosse and Jenkyn Ryse.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages, two watermills, and land (520 a.) in Gwenddwr and within the parish of Landaffaughthey (i.e. Llamdevalley ?).
1444/21 [*1556–8*]	Edward Jankyn, parson of Garsdon, co. Wilts.	William Thomas, parson of Crickhowell.	Tithe corn of Crickhowell sold to complainant before defendant's ordination, following the sequestration of the benefice owing to the neglect of duty by the former incumbent, Thomas ap Rice. (Interesting particulars given of method of tithe collection.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1444/56 [*1556–8*]	John ap Rees and Llyke his wife.	Thomas ap Richard and Thomas ap John.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in Llanfrechfa, from which complainant was forcibly expelled by defendants—house 'cruelly pulled to the ground,' etc.
1444/57 [*1556–8*]	John ap Howell of Lacock, co. Wilts.	Christopher Vaghan, Lewis Thomas, Meredyth Thomas ap Watkyn.	Messuages and lands in Crickhowell and Llangattock (Crickhouell).
1454/57 [*1556–8*]	James Medelton of Salisbury and Joan his wife.	Thomas Morgan of Cantree.	Loan (20 marks) of money and cloth of the said Joan before her marriage.
1455/15 [*1556–8*]	Meredith ap Lewis, dwelling in Westminster.	Walter Appowell his guardian	Goods and jewels of Lewis ap Jenkin of Brecknock, deceased, father of complainant.
1459/91 [*1556–8*]	Richard Pratte, student of Cambridge and prebendary of Llandarog (Llandorock) in the college of Abergwili.	Davy Penry, gentleman.	Arrears of a yearly pension (10*li.*) due to complainant's predecessor (one Thomas Westwray, priest), and of a yearly rent of 26*s.* 8*d.* usually paid out of the issues of the said prebend for the maintenance of a school in the College of Brecon.
1460/88 [*1556–8*]	Lewis Powell of Westminster, yeoman.	Hoell ap Morgan Igham, Ieuan David Powell, Thomas ap David ap Rice.	Messuage and land called '*tyre ye gowe*' in Merthyr (Cynog). *Mutilated.*
1466/29 [*1556–8*]	Richard ap Hoell.	John Ieuan ap Pullo ap David.	Seizure of stock :—2 oxen, 1 cow, 13 hives of bees, and divers other goods amounting to a total value of 13*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* after procuring complaint's imprisonment on a charge of murder for which he was acquitted at the Assizes of Brecon by verdict of xij men.
1466/30 [*1556–8*]	Richard ap Hoell.	Ieuan ap Thomas.	Action on a bill satisfied by a feoffment of land (40 a.) in Llanvigan, the consideration never having been paid.
1466/31 [*1556–8*]	The same.	Thomas ap Thomas, husbandman, and Thomas ap Meredith.	Three messuages and land (60 a.) in Llanvigan of the demise of complainant at a yearly rent of 33*s.* 4*d.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1479/33 [*1556–8*]	Lewis Vaughan, servant to Lord Rich.	Thomas Jenken, chaplain, and Ryse Vaughan.	Loans at Abburgeyney.
1479/34–5 [*1556–8*]	Walter Vaughan of London [Cf. 1479/13, 14 above].	John Grufith, son and heir of Grufithe, Watkin Phillipe Thomas, William Thomas Griffith.	Messuage and land (44 a.) in Llanbeder (St. Peter's) and land (20 a.) in Patryssowe (Partoishowe) formerly of Edward Thomas.
1483/8 [*1556–8*]	John Walker of Brokenborough, co. Wilts., husbandman.	Hoell ap Thomas, Meredith ap William, Ieuan ap Res.	Messuages and land in Llanfihangel, late of David ap Rosser, deceased, brother of Elynor Walker, mother of complainant.
1484/59–62 [*1556–8*]	Watkin Williams of Salisbury, yeoman, son of William Watkyns, dwelling in London.	John Walby, gentleman.	Messuage and land (10 a.) in Llanhamlough (Llanhamlach) (Defendant declared that the suit is brought by Lewis Havard without the complainant's knowledge.) See file 1359/30.
1484/63–73 [*1556–8*]	The same.	DavidapIeuan, John ap David ap Ieuan, William David ap John, and Ieuan ap Hoell.	Three messuages, one called 'hempyherd,' and land in Llanfihangel-tal-y-llym claimed by the second defendant under a gift of David Eyre, and by complainant as a gift of William Watkyns. Reference to Lewis Havard as the troublesome person.
1486/57 [*1556–8*]	William ap Ieuan of London.	John ap David and Ieuan ap John.	Messuage and land in Crickadarn, late of Ieuan ap David, deceased, father of complainant.
1486/61 [*1556–8*]	Richard Willyams.	John Thomas ap Watkin.	Rent (20*s*. yearly) of five leasows or closes in Devynock demised ('from year to year so long as they both could agree') while at sea between Ireland and Wales in the company of the said defendant in the ship of one Richard Lloyde.
1507/51 [*1553–4*]	Thomas Lloyd alias Ieuan of Llandevailog, labourer.	John Thomas ap Rees William John, Isabell verch Ryffythe.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in Battle, late of Thomas Bedo, deceased great-uncle of complainant, and brother of his grandmother Syslye verch Meredith (mother of Ieuan ap Rees Bedo, his father).

RADNORSHIRE
(? 1434-1558)

RADNORSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
10/53 [?*1434–5*]	Hugh Payne.	Ieuan ap Phelypp.	Farm of Boughrood (Boughryde) church in the Marches of Wales, where 'the Kyngys writtes renne yn no wyse' (*temp.* 13 Hen. VI ?).
108/43–6 [*1489–90*]	James, son of Thomas, son of James, son of Sir John Scudamour, knight.	William Rose, feoffee to uses.	The castle of Grove, the manors of Grove, Radnore, Mockas, Thurkeston, Kyngeston, Howton, Dewormeton, Westhide, and Egulton, an inn in Hereford, and other lands late of the said Sir John in the county of Hereford (*temp.* 5 Hen. VII). *B.*(2).*A.W.* 28 June 5 Hen. VII to Thomas Braynton and Richard Judde.
331/69 [*1504–15*]	Hugh Lochard and Eleanor, his wife, late the wife of Jenkyn Mores of the Welsh March.	The abbot of Wigmore.	Exaction by defendant in his court of heavy fines in respect of customary land in Presteign, (Presthend) the common law not running in the Marches.
356/35 [*1504–15*]	Joyce and Anne, daughters and heirs of John Schoreley, of Enfield, son and heir of Hugh and Anne Schoreley.	Hugh Lochardde and Thomas Scherealde.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages lying together in Leominster, one called 'the Lyon' and other lands in Stockton, Lemsters Ore, Radnor, and Presteign.
371/40 [*1504–15*]	John Wall, citizen and mercer of Hereford.	Hugh Chapman, of Presteign, chapman.	Debt (8*li*) for silk, linen, etc., defendant dwelling in the March of Wales, "where the Kynges writtes cannot be served."
519/18 [*1518–29*]	Anne Harper of the county of Hereford, widow.	John Sculle, and Maud, his wife, executrix and late the wife of Thomas Wylley.	Debt of the said Thomas to complainant's late husband, Henry Harper, auditor of the earldom of March, in respect of the manors of Radnor and Melenith.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
597/19 [*1518–29*]	Peter, brother and heir of Hugh Wylley, groom of the chamber, sons of Thomas Wylley, esquire.	Thomas Cornwall, knight.	Messuage called the "Netherhall" *alias* "the Old Hall" at Willey in Stepulton (Stapleton by Presteign), late of Jenkyn, son of Hugh Willey and brother of the said Thomas Willey.
721/11 [*1533–8*]	Henry Ascue.	Hugh Jones, parson of Cefnllys (Kevenllece).	Annuity payable by defendant to Philip ap John, late parson, on his resignation, and conveyed to complainant. (Reference to Richard, abbot of Strata Florida, as one of the sureties to a bond dated 16 August 25 Hen. VIII.)
784/24 [*1533–8*]	Maude Evan of Talgarth, widow, co. Brecon, daughter and heir of Ieuan ap John.	William ap Thomas Lewis.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (113 a.) in Llanghes.
839/36 [*1533–8*]	Hugh Lewes, son and heir of Lewis ap Rice.	Stephen ap Lewes.	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement, garden, and croft in Radnor, otherwise called "Radnorslande."
848/39 [*1533–8*]	Mores Morgan of Edington, co. Wilts., gentleman.	William Corser, abbot of Haughmond.	Detention of deeds relating to 13 messuages and lands (1,000 a.) in Leintwardine (Lenterton) and Presteign.
867/44 [*1533–8*]	Roger Philip, gentleman, late mayor of Bryddew in Elvael.	Evan ap David ap Phelip Goch, Thomas ap Res ap Guilim, David Lloyd ap Res ap Guilim, and Karie, his wife.	Non-payment of contributions to the fee farm of the said town, and wrongful occupation of Crown lands.
882/14–5 [*1533–8*]	Rice ap Guillan.	Thomas ap Rice ap Guillam, Guillam ap Jenkyn, Lewis ap Jenkyn, Thomas ap Morgan Goz.	Tenements (yearly value 26*s.* 8*d.*) in Aberedw, claimed by defendants as part of the manor of Bleyne Myllwyn. (Cf. 1055/64–5 below.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
942/4 [*1538–44*]	John Adryan, of Presteign.	Hugh David Lewys, gentleman.	Procuring delay of arbitration imposed by the Council of the Marches (*temp.* 30 Hen. VIII) concerning tenements in Presteign.
942/31 [*1538–44*]	Meredith Apprice, brother and heir of Howell Appresse Meredith.	Howell Obedo and Philip and John ap Howell.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land in Comoordtother, after killing the said Howell Appresse and assaulting Rothergh Apowell, his kinsman, at Stratleer Church in the county of Aberteyvy (*sic*). (Valuable for social history.)
944/27–8 [*1538–44*]	John Blayne(y), citizen and merchant tailor of London, son and heir of David ap Meredith Hoell Blayney.	David ap Evan ap Rice.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (82 a.) in Beguildy.
953/6 [*1538–44*]	John Baker of Presteign.	William Crofte, Morys ap John and ten others (named).	Seizure of tithe corn of Beguildy parish.
963/41–2 [*1538–44*]	Richard Cupper, of London.	Thomas Price (ap Rice) of Presteign, under-sheriff, and John Baker.	Surrender to the precentor, canons, and chapter of St. David's of complainant's lease of the tithe of Beguildy, and obtaining a fresh one for themselves. (Some valuable particulars.)
999/6 [*1538–44*]	Henry ap Ieuan ap Guillim of the parish of Llanfaredd and Gwenllian verch Rice his wife, daughter and heir of Rice ap Ieuan.	Howell Gough ap Gruffydd Don, Llella Mores, saddler, and John ap Rice ap Bevan.	Messuage and land (40 a.) in the lordship of Elvael.
1005/77 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Hyll, gentleman.	William Ricardes.	Removal of a heifer from pasture at Knighton, and action before the King's commissioners in the Marches, plaintiff being compelled to bring the heifer to Shrewsbury—40 miles away.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1010/16–7 [*1538–44*]	Walter Harper of Great Wycombe, co. Bucks, grandson and heir of Walter Harper.	John ap Howell *alias* Norton.	Messuages (3) and land (40 a.) in Presteign for which Alice, mother of complainant, brought an action before the Council of the Marches.
1015/70 [*1538–44*]	Ieuan ap Morres of Weobley.	Owen ap Howell.	Lands demised to defendant after foreclosure of his mortgage. (20 marks).
1015/93–4 [*1538–44*]	John ap Llewelyn, dwelling in London, son and heir of Llewelyn ap Griffith.	David Vaughan.	Tenement and orchard called 'Margaret Vaughan's House' *alias* 'the Alehouse of Milton,' and land in Milton in the lordship of Michaelchurch (-on-Arrow), called 'Gwerne Vathey' and 'Walter vazghes landes.'
1015/97–8 [*1538–44*]	John ap Meredith ap Hoell, son and heir of David ap Hoell ap Meredith.	Hugh, Edward, and Griffith, ap Hoell ap Meredith, uncles of complainant.	Messuages (3), mill, etc., called Bryndraenog, in Beguildy. (Defendants plead that complainant's father died before theirs, and that the tenements are partible among heirs male.) (Radnor alleged to be in North Wales.)
1015/107 [*1538–44*]	John ap Ryce, nephew and heir of Griffith ap Gwillim.	Thomas . . . ythop and others.	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement called Llette Ryce ap John. *Mutilated.*
1030/66 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Morgan.	Philip Meryke Heyle (?), bailiff of the county court, and Lewis ap David ap Bedo John, county clerk.	Excessive distress for a judgment debt recovered by Jenkyn H . . . ton.
1044/43–5 [*1538–44*]	Piers ap John of Gleawstre (i.e. Gladestry ?), grandson and heir of Jenett Elton, wife of Clement ap Howell.	William Phelippes and Oliver Moryce.	Messuage and land in the lordships of Byrchop, co. Radnor (i.e. Burcher in Titley, co. Hereford ?) and Lugharness. (One answer in form of a bill.) *B.A.*(2)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1055/64–5 [*1538–44*]	Rice ap Guyllym, steward of the lordship of Elvael, and Howell Burgan of the same.	Lewis ap Morgan parson of Aberedw (Abrede).	Articles of information against the defendant (1) for charming for sick cattle by making writings to set over the doors where the same cattle enter into for their succour at night, and making holy water without any salt for them ; (2) for making writings for young children that cry in their sleep to hang about their necks ; (3) for non-compliance with the King's Injunctions in religion, e.g. the declaration every quarter of the Articles of the Faith, the expulsion from his Mass-book and 'portiforons' of the names of the Bishops of Rome, and also of Thomas Becket. (Defendant in his Answer alleges that he was dismissed on the above charges by his Ordinary—the Bishop of St. David's—and on acquittal was imprisoned by Cpt. in the castle of Radnor, of which defendant complained to the Council in the Marches of Wales, and cpt. seeing that the matter would pass against him there, caused defendant to be served with a writ of *sub poena* to appear in the King's High Court of Chancery.)
	The same.	William Jenkyn.	Concealment of the King's rent (See 882/14. Same bill as preceding.)
1078/8 [*1538–44*]	Rice Tailour, yeoman.	John Tyler.	Forcible entry (*temp.* 34 Hen. VIII) and seizure of goods at Presteign.
1080/41–3 [*1538–44*]	James Vaughan, esquire, and 3 others, Olyver, Walter, and James, sons of Watken Vaughan, deceased, and James Vaughan, his grandson.	Watkyn ap Richard Vaughan.	Two messuages, one called 'Kylvach ur Ruwe,' the other 'tawedwen,' and land (295 a.) and a mill in Newchurch in "Nether Evyll" (Elvael). (Defendant pleads that the matter has been determined by the Commissioners of the Marches.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1094/68 [*1538–44*]	David Here, servingman, son and heir of Davy Here.	Evan ap Llewelyn, Howell ap David and Morgan ap David of Elveld.	Messuage and 200 acres of land in Elvael. *Mutilated.*
1109/87 [*1544*]	John Curwen, serjeant-at-arms.	Richard Bleke, sheriff (1543–4) of (Radnor).	Share of goods of Ryse ap Meredith ap Ryse, attainted. *Mutilated.*
1123/15–6 [*1544–7*]	Geoffrey ap John of London, yeoman.	William ap Thomas of Blothes.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in Blothes formerly of Ieuan ap John ap Madock, whose daughter Maude enfeoffed plaintiff.
1135/7 [*1544–7*]	Ieuan ap Morgan ap Hoell, executor of David Melyn, parson of Llanafan-vawr, co. Brecon.	(Richard) Bleke, sheriff of Radnor.	Seizure of goods and occupation of mortgaged lands of complainant on account of first-fruits (15*li.*) due from the said Melyn, complainant desiring to renounce executorship.
1135/8 [*1544–7*]	The same.	The same.	Petition to summon debtors of the testator. (Schedule of debtors at foot.)
1139/28 [*1544–7*]	Richard, son and heir of John Lloyd.	Hugh ap Lewys, gentleman.	Half a burgage in Presteign 'otherwise callyd Prestmede.'
1189/41 [*1547–51*]	John Appowell of Henley, co. Oxford, and Tede his wife, daughter and heir of William app Evan.	John app Jenkyn.	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement called 'Artgough,' in Aberedwr, and unlawful distress.
1256/55–60 [*1547–51*]	George Pyrson (Perssone), of London, Katherine his wife, and Gwenhwyvar verch David (55).	William and Ieuan ap Meredith, guardians to David ap Llewelyn Gough (57).	Land (60 a.) in Llanbadarn Melenyth. (Defendants refuse to accept redemption of mortgages according to the custom of the lordship there by the complainants deriving their claims from earlier mortgages as coparceners in gavelkind.
	The same, and Morgan ap Ieuan of St. Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street (Festred) (56).	The same, and Hoell David Weyn (58).	Do. *B.*(2).*A.*(2).*Rn.*(2). (Pedigrees given.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1263/35 [1547–51]	John Smythe.	John ap Poell ap Jenkyn	Refusal to complete a sale of a messuage and land (70 a.) in Clyro and Bettws.
1279/18–9 [1551–3]	Hugh Watkyns of Bristol.	Hugh ap David of Llanfihangell.	Messuage, land, and common in Clyro bought of Griffith ap Jenkyn.
1279/20 [1547–51]	Ditto.	Ditto.	Forcible entry on a parcel of the same.
1284/14–5 [1547–51]	Yevan ap Appowell (*sic*) of Stanford, co. Worcester.	Morris ap Jenkyn.	Messuage and land (70 a.) in Llanbadarn Fawr, late of David ap Powell, father of complainant, whom defendant calls Howell ap David. (Mortgage.)
1304/46 [1547–51]	John ap Rice, yeoman, son of Rice ap Griffith and of Gwenllian Howell his wife, both deceased.	Meredith his brother.	Wrongful occupation of complainant's share of two messuages and land (120 a.), gavelkind in Llandrindod (Lanadundraght) and Cefnllys, and false imprisonment for felony; also detention of goods and chattels to the value of 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
1304/47 [1547–51]	Johns, Walter.	Howell Dio Doye, Howell Gough, Bedo ap Ris, Lewis ap Ieuan, Llywelyn Moythern.	Price (18*li.*) of tenements in Glascwm and Llanwrthwl.
1313/50 [1547–51]	Philippe, Rice.	David Howell, Lewis ap Gitto, David Goughe Gitto.	Price of land in Nantmel (Namell)
1335/43 [1553–5]	John Bodenham and Alice his wife.	Ieuan ap David of Llanstephan, tailor, and William Phelips of the same, gentleman.	Embezzelment of 20 young cattle delivered by the said Ieuan in part payment of a debt (6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) to complainant who entrusted them to the said Phelips.
1347/32 [1553–5]	David ap Howell of London, waterman.	Gwillim Thomas and Howell ap Gwillim.	Land (9 a.) in Lanbeder acquired of Howell ap Gwillim Lewys.
1362/65 [1553–5]	David Jones, one of the servants at the Court.	Ieuan . . . of Llanver (i.e. Llanfair-Waterdine), co. Salop, and Howell ap Matthew Bedo.	Waste of woods and diversion of watercourses in Beguildy. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1367/41 [*1553–5*]	Lewis ap David of Lonman, yeoman.	Lewis Appendrye and Robert Vaughan.	Messuage and land (30 a.) in Painscastle late of David ap Jenkin, yeoman, deceased, father of complainant.
1367/57–60 [*1553–5*]	Thomas Lloid *alias* White of Bristol.	Sebill late the wife of Hugh Lewys and Joan Lyppard *alias* Meredith.	Two messuages, two orchards, two gardens, and land (76 a.) in Stapleton and Willey in the parish of Presdene, late of John Lloyd alias Whyte, deceased, father of complainant. *B.*(2).*A.W.* 7 Feb. 1 M. to John Bradshawe and Richard Blake Ars.
1367/61 [*1553–5*]	Res Lloyd, servant attendant on the Earl of Arundel.	Res Hargest.	Under lease of a tenement mortgaged to defendant in Llansaintffraed to Stephen Doone, complainant's enemy, contrary to promise.
1367/62–4 [*1553–5*]	The same.	David ap David.	Land (16 a.) called 'tyre Remwyse' in Llanvareth claimed by defendant through Hoell ap David, grandfather of his wife (one Alice verch Bedo). Complainant alleges a Welsh mortgage of the premises by his grandfather Ieuan Lloyd.
1367/65 [*1553–5*]	Roger ap Ieuan Lloyd, servant to Lord Rich.	Ieuan Dyo Lloyd, Llewelyn Parson, David Meredythe.	Conspiracy to indict complainant of felony before John Pollard, High Justice of the County.
1367/66 [*1533–5*]	The same.	David ap Ieuan ap David Lloyd.	Claim under a wrongful award in a frivolous suit before John Pollard. *Mutilated.*
1370/46–9 [*1553–5*]	Meredith ap Ieuan of Chenies, co. Bucks, servant to Anne, Countess of Bedford.	John son and heir of Rice ap David, of Knyll, co. Heref.	Messuage and land (200 a.) in Llananno late of Ieuan ap Cadogan, deceased, father of complainant.
1375/57 [*1553–5*]	Thomas Powell of the town of Warwick, draper.	William Phylyp and Ieuan ap Morgan.	Refusal to complete lease (3 years for a round sum of 40*s.*, rent free) of a messuage and land (10 a.) in Llanstephen ('Seint Stevyns parisshe').

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1376/60 [1553–5]	Thomas Powell.	John David ap Ieuan ap Rice, and Lewis ap David ap Thomas Dee.	Lands late of David ap Kadogan.
1379/53 [1553–5]	Roger ap Ryce.	Evan Meredith *alias* Blanneth and his son William ap Rice lloyde.	Messuage and land (yearly value 26*s.* 8*d.*) in Dyserth late of William ap Ryce of Hereford, deceased, father of complainant.
1383/23–5 [1553–5]	William Smithe, Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth Clemettes (Clementes).	David ap Johnes.	Three messuages called '*the bubsheye*' and land (140 a.) in the parish of Lattous (? Bettws) late of John Evance, deceased, father of defendant and grandfather of the female complainants.
1388/23 [1553–5]	Thomas ap Hoell.	John David ap Ieuan ap Res of Newchurch, and Lewis David Thomas Dee of Colvay.	Messuage and land called 'Tere Cadowgan.'
1389/1 [1553–5]	Hugh ap Rosser.	(Not named.)	Two messuages and land (80 a.) called *Coyid Glasson* late of Roger ap Rosser, deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1389/16–8 [1553–5]	Charles Vaughan of Shapweke.	Thomas ap Ryce, son of Rice David ap Guylym, Llewelyn ap Watkyns and several others.	Manor of Llechrydd in Llanelwedd of the entail of Richard Vaughan, knight, deceased, father of complainant. *B.A.*(2) (Reference to feoffment before the Statute of Uses 27 Hen. VIII.)
1390/55–6 [1553–5]	John Williams, lord Williams of Thame.	John ap Morrys, son of Morrys ap John Lloid.	Land called Gwernego late of the monastery of Cwmhir, claimed by complainant by a Crown lease (27 July 37 Hen. VIII), and by defendant in virtue of an alleged earlier conventual lease.
1390/57 [1553–5]	The same.	John Walwyn.	Ditto ; defendant claims to be a tenant-at-will of a parcel of the said grange.
1397/24 [1553–5]	. . . , yeoman of the Guard.	Emma . . . and Owen ap Guillim.	Messuage and land (24 a.) in Beguildy, yearly rent 40*s.* *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1399/1 [*1556–8*]	. . . A b edowe goghe of London, labourer.	Richard Aprece, gentleman, Howell David Vane, Bedo llewelyn abedowe.	Lands in Llanbadarn, late of Goddogan, Ab bedoew goghe, deceased, father of complainant.
1422/22–4 [*1556–8*]	Ellen, late the wife of John Denham, citizen and mercer of London.	John Bridges, gentleman.	Messuage and land called "Brendrynocke" in Beguildy, late of John Blaney, deceased, brother of complainant. *B*(2).*A*. (Reference in the Answer to an alleged fine concerning the premises at the Great Sessions held at Presteign, 28 Sept. 37 Hen. VIII.)
1432/10–1 [*1556–8*]	David ap Thomas.	Richard ap John (Jones), son and heir of John ap Ieuan ap David.	Detention of deeds relating to land (20 a.) in Michaelchurch.
1424/18–22 [*1556–8*]	William Dawes and Alice his wife, both of Putney, co. Surrey.	William and Hugh Hyde, William Watmore and Elynor, his wife.	Copyhold land (12 a.) in Presteign, held of the manor of Wigmore by Hugh Hyde of Presteign, weaver, deceased, father of the said Alice and Hugh. *B*(2).*A*.*Rn*.*W*. I Nov. 4 and 5 Ph. and M. to John Knyll, Ar., and John Bedo, Ar.
1424/50–3 [*1556–8*]	Peter Dunne, co. Berks.	RichardBlyke, esquire, J.P.	Lands called '*Dons land*' in Radnor, late of Katherine Dunne, deceased, cousin of complainant and mother-in-law of defendant through marriage to her daughter Dorothy (? illegitimate). *Damaged.*
1430/58 [*1556–8*]	Walter Grene of Bristol.	William Bager, of New Radnor.	Burgage called 'Truggins Yerde' adjoining the highway in Barlondon in the lordship of the castle of New Radnor, late of Nicholas Grene, *alias* Bocher, and Ellen his wife, parents of complainant.
1449/16–7 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Lewes ap Griffith (? Richard) of London.	Stephen ap Thomas ap Enyon, son and heir of Ieuan ap Thomas.	Tenements in the lordship of Radnor, formerly of Agnes verch Enyon of Cascob, great-grandmother of complainant.
1455/6 [*1556–8*]	Margaret, late the wife of . . . ap Thomas.	David ap Evor Phelpott and Richard ap Jones.	Messuage and land (60 a.) in Michaelchurch settled on complainant at her marriage.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1459/56 [*1556–8*]	Gwenlliam Payne of London.	Ieuan David Bedowe, husbandman.	Land (100 a.) called 'the Warne' in Clyro, late of John ap Howell, deceased, father of complainant.
1459/73 [*1556–8*]	William Thomas Philippe and John Appowell Gethyn, both of Henley-on-Thames, yeomen.	MoriceApprice, clerk, Edward ap Powell, Llewelyn ap Davy.	Messuage, barn, two closes, and land (30 a.) in Reatt, late of Rice ap Llewelyn and Evan ap Pretheraghe.
1460/40 [*1556–8*]	George Pearson of London, salter, and Katherine his wife.	Richard ap Owen.	Detention of deeds relating to lands late of Bedo ap Gough (*sic*), grandfather of the said Katherine. *Faded.*
1466/33–4 [*1556–8*]	Richard ap Robert, parson of Bryndgwen.	Richard ap Hoell, gentleman.	Lease of complainant's parsonage to defendant by HumphreyLloyd, late parson, at 20 marks yearly with covenant to find a priest to serve the cure, and pay all ordinary and extraordinary charges.
1479/13 [*1556–8*]	Walter Vahan, gentleman, porter of the castle of Guines (now in London).	John Harrys of Emok, yeoman.	Debt, the bond for which is lost.
1479/14 [*1556–8*]	The same (as 1479/13.)	John Apryce of Kenmarth (? Kynnardd syll) yeoman.	Goods (20*li.*) borrowed of complainant's wife, Margaret.
1488/39 [*1556–8*]	Richard (Nycholas), son of Ieuan ap Hoell ap Richard.	Thomas ap Hoell ap Aynyon.	Messuage in Bryngwyn, formerly of Hugh ap David of Michaelchurch, Gent. (Gavelkind lands, complainant claimed 'a third part of the inheritance divided into three parts.')
1488/42 [*1556–8*]	R . . .	William Wytney and Hugh ap Howell of Clyro.	Water-mill and land in Bryngwyn. *Mutilated.*
1507/61 [*1554–8*]	Rice Lloyd (? as 1507/62 below).	Owen ap Griffith.	Price (26*s.* 8*d.*)of 13 'marchandable shipe.'

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1507/62 [*1554–8*]	Rice Lloyd, servant to the Earl of Arundel.	Roger and John ap David.	Refusal to complete a sale of a house, barn, and land called 'bryne ye bedo,' in Llandrindod.
1507/63 [*1554–8*]	The same (as 1507/62).	Malt verch Ieuan, widow.	Wrongful occupation of the premises called 'bryne bedo.'

GLAMORGANSHIRE
(. . 1493-1558)

GLAMORGANSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
6/322	Joan, late the wife of Robert Trenchmere.	Alexander Seint John.	Manor of West Barry: petition to the Duke of Exeter to 'speak unto my Lord Chancellor, your brother,' with pedigree (pedegrew) annexed (now missing).
10/164	Robert Cricklade.	Walter Moreton, esquire.	Manor of Llandough (Landough) and St. Mary Church. (19 Hen. VI.) *Mutilated.*
16/116	Thomas, son of William Gamage, esquire.	John Verney, dean of Lichfield.	Release of the castle of Coyty (Coytyffe) and other lands, etc., at Cardiff (Cardeffe), recovered by plaintiff of Edward Stradlyng.
17/32	Robert Bedeforde, John Mortymer.	John Playstowe (co. Berks.).	Certain evidences delivered to the said John in co. Glamorgan.
17/168	Thomas Gamage.	John Verney, of co. Glamorgan.	Evidences of inheritance, intrusted to defendant by petitioner's wife. (See Bundle 16, No. 116.)
46/76	Thomas Tailour, canon and residencer of Llandaff.	The sheriffs of London.	Detention pending an action of debt brought by William Jhonys, another canon of Llandaff, on a simple obligation given by the complainant as security when appointed proctor and receiver to the archdeacon and chapter of Llandaff. *Corpus cum causa.*
61/10	John Sterlyng of the Devyses, clothman, and Agnes his wife.	John Wallys, heir apparent of Thomas Wallys, alias Averey, of Westbury, merchant.	Lands in Wellaxbrege and Netherwere, granted by the said Thomas Wallys, alias Averey, to complainants in exchange for land in the town of Cardiff.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
205/24 [*1497–1500*]	Thomas Hobbys, Warden, the college of All Soul's, Oxford, parsons and proprietaries of Llangeneith church.	The abbot of Neth, collector of the half part of the second moiety of the subsidy. (?12Hen.VII).	Contribution demanded by the said abbot by reason of the said church, contrary to the exemption granted to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.
213/106 [*1493–1500*]	Thomas, abbot of Morgan, late abbot of Neath, and John, abbot of (Neath), South Wales.	Richard Holbruke . . . of John Holbruke of Minehead; and the mayor and bailiffs of Bristol.	An obligation of which the acquittance was stolen when Neath abbey was spoiled during the 'grete war between the men of Caermarthenshyre and the lordship of Glamorgan.
276/19 [*1504–13*]	John, son of John Arnold.	John Butteler, feoffee to uses.	The manor of Llestalpont, and three messuages in Cardiff, late of Rauff Bampton, husband of Johane, grandmother of complainant.
345/50 [*1504–13*]	Walter Peytewyn, of Gloucester, merchant.	The mayor and sheriffs of Bristol.	Actions of detinue and trespass by Walter Kymmylton, of Bristol, cutler, for cloths (e.g. 1 chace of crestcloth, 2 men's gownes furred with brigge, 3 pairs men's hose of divers colours, 1 cloak of scarlet garded with black velvet, 3 'holond' shirts, 1 dublet of black satin, 1 man's cap) of Morgan ap Howell, of Cardiff, as delivered to complainant. *Certiorari.*
397/13–4 [*?1515–24*]	William Carnesewe and Jane, his wife, daughter and heir of Edmund Stradelyng.	Thomas Wallys, clerk, executor of the said Edmund.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Colwinston, in the lordship of Oggemore, and Coitiff, alias West Place, and other lands. (Memorandum (10 July 15 Hen. VIII) appended of the delivery of a casket with evidences.)
421/16–7 [*1515–8*]	John Johns, son and heir of Jenken ap John.	Jenken Ratley, cordwainer.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land (30 a.) in 'the countye palantyne' of Cardiff. (Defendant in his answer maintains that the matter should be determined 'at the common law within the county palantyne of Cardyf in Glamorgan.')

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
421/72 [*1518–21*]	John Jones, son and executor of Jankyn ap John.	Thomas Lychefeld.	Lease (? 19 March 12 Hen. VIII) of half the mills of Cardiff, held by the said Jankyn of John Howell, baker, the other moiety being leased to the defendant.
424/43 [*1515–8*]	The same.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action by the said Johns on the said security. Plaintiff alleges vexatious suit, inasmuch as he generally resorted to London four times every year (including Bartholomew Fair) and traded with other merchants.
442/51 [*1515–8*]	Edward Stradlyng, knight.	Thomas Gamage, knight.	Non-performance of a contract (20 Aug. 8 Hen. VIII) made upon a proposition of marriages between (1) Thomas, son and heir of complainant, and Katherine, one of the daughters of defendant, (2) John Gamage, son and heir of defendant, and Jane, one of the daughters of plaintiff.
483/20 [*1518–29*]	William Clement of Withycombe, husbandman, son and heir of John Clement.	Alice How of Withycombe, widow, and John Blundell.	Detention of deeds relating to three messuages and land (210 a.) in Newport, in the county of Glamorgan (*sic*).
501/40 [*1528–9*]	Edmund, prior of Ewenny (St. Michael).	Alice Mathew of Tythegston and John Turbyrfeld of Llanblethian.	Action by defendants for a debt (£40 by bond, 19 Hen. VIII) partly paid without acquittance had.
510/57 [*1529*]	Morice, grandson of Richard Gamage.	John Leny.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (13 a.) in 'Pulla' in the lordship of Magor in the county of Glamorgan (*sic*). (Decree endorsed (16 Oct. 21 Hen. VIII) referring matter to Council in the Marches of Wales.)
515/27 [*1518–29*]	Thomas Gamage, knight, son and heir of Morgan Gamage, esquire.	Edward Stradlyng, knight.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Cowtyff (Coyty ?), Newcastle hundred, and Llanthenry.
515/34 [*1518–29*]	John Gyle, son and heir of Agnes Gyle.	William Mathewe, knight.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (210 a.) called ' the courte of Vygles,' in the parish of St. Andrews.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
538/47 [*1518–29*]	Thomas Lucas, the husband of Elizabeth, formerly the wife of William Raglan.	Edmund Rukwood of Euston, gentleman.	Partition of the manors of Llancovian and Little Fakenham, and land there and in Penllin and elsewhere. *Mutilated.*
604/9–11 [*1529–32*]	Thomas Basset of Carhampton.	William, son and administrator of the goods of Wiliam Basset, of Tregoff, gentleman.	Money (20*li.*) lent to William Basset the elder.
636/27–8 [*1529–32*]	Dame Katherine Gordon of Bristol, widow, late the wife of Sir Mathew Cradock, knight.	Richard Carne.	Land in Cornellesswell, come to Johan, defendant's wife, daughter and heir of Jeyn Dalden.
636/29 [*1529–32*]	Thomas Gryffyth and Jane, his wife, granddaughter of William Mathew, esquire.	George Mathew, esquire.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (265 a.) (place not specified), late of Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of the said William.
684/22 [*1529–32*]	Thomas and Miles Urye, alias de la Hay, David, Henry, Richard, and Piers ap Ieuan.	John Frankelyn and Richard ap John Mellyn, gent.	A messuage and land (2,000 a.) in the parish of St. Kewg (i.e. Cheriton ?) in Gowersland, late of Jankyn ap G'l'm of Keythlylukka in Gower.
694/34 [*1529–32*]	. . . ap Ieuan of . . .eridge in the county of Buckingham, gentleman.	Richard ap Ieuan Meleyn and John Frankleyn.	Lands and tenements in the town and parishes (?) of Swansea and Tanque in Gower, late of Hopkyn ap Gl'm ap Howell Vab, whose great-grandson and heir complainant claims to be. *Mutilated.*
718/33–4 [*1533–8*]	Christopher Assheton of Fifield, co. Berks., and Katherine, his wife, executrix and late the wife of Sir Mathew Cradok, knight.	Llewelyn Meryk.	Expulsion from a farm called 'Medame,' in a part where common law writs do not run, demised by the abbot of Margam to John Turbill, deceased.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
718/35 [*1533–8*]	The said Christopher.	Walter Herbert.	Detention of deeds relating to lands called 'Codogan Landes,' of the like demise.
718/36 [*1533–8*]	The same.	Llewelyn ap John.	Expulsion, by the maintenance of Walter Herbert, chief judge, from land in Lavernock. *Mutilated.*
721/24–5 [*1533–8*]	John Awbery of London.	Hopkin ap John of Llangavelach in Gower.	Debt by natural son of defendant in London, for which the bond has been stolen.
746/24 [*1533–8*]	John Basset of the Inner Temple, son and heir of ThomasBasset, gentleman.	William Basset of Fonmon.	Forcible entry on two messuages and land (174 a.) also 9*s.* 9*d.* rent in Llantrithid and Eglwys-Brewis. (Particulars given of the bequest of John Basset of 'the Bewpyre,' providing 2 priests to say mass daily for 24 years, etc.
759/42 [*1536–7*]	Joan, late the wife of Richard Carn.	Richard Carn.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land (24 a.) of the deceased (*temp.* 28 Henry VIII).
765/17–18 [*1533–8*]	Hoell, son of John Carne, and Richard Carne.	John Carne, executor of Roger, brother of the said Hoell (the chancery of Cardiff ?).	Action of trespass for the farm of Fully (*sic*) (Sully). *Subpoena and certiorari.* (Leases described.)
793/30 [*1536–8*]	Thomas Frankleyn.	George Herbert, esquire, George ap Harry, and others.	Prebend of Llangyfelach, Llansamlett, Llandewi, and 'the Bett House,' held of the bishop of St. David's (*temp.* 28, 29 Hen. VIII).
806/2 [*1533–8*]	John Griffeth and Elizabeth, his wife, executrix and late the wife of William Lewes.	Henry Morgan, clerk.	Land (9 a.) in Llandaff demised (90 years) by John, late bishop, to Lewis ap Morgan, whose executor the said William was.
806/15–6 [*1533–8*]	Morgan ap Ieuan Gwyn and Alice, his wife, executrix and late the wife of Owen ap Jenkyn.	Lewelyth, late the wife of WatkynBrown and John, his son.	Failure to obtain a lease of the prior of St. John's of a messuage and land (20 a.) in Gower, parcel of the commandery of Slebech by the said Watkyn, whose executors the defendants are.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
807/23–5 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Gryffeth, parson of Llandough.	William Glover of Cowbridge.	Dispute as to the price of tythe corn—wheat, barley, and oats (temp. 24Henry VIII).
824/22 [*1533–8*]	Agnes Hewar (?).	Henry Evann.	Detention of deeds relating to land in Lantwit (Lanylted) obtained by a marriage with complainant now in dispute as made against her will. *Faded.*
831/28 [*1537–8*]	Gwenllian, late the wife of William Jankyn ('an old woman of 80 years').	William ap Ieuan ap Yorothe.	Forcible entry by defendant (10 July 29 Hen. VIII) into one messuage and land (8 a.) in St. Athan, held of the manor of Eyst Barre, by copy of court roll, and transferred to William Jankyn by one John Andrew, 3 Oct. 19 Hen. VII. (Tenure described as freehold according to the custom of the Manor.)
831/63 [*1533–8*]	(Will)iam Jones, mercer.	David Willyams of H(averford)-west, Owen ap Evan, and Thomas David ap Pryce.	Bribery of the town clerk of Swansea by the said Owen, in an action for debts of the said defendants. *Mutilated.*
833/29 [*1533–8*]	William Jenkyn ap Philipp.	Laurence Wylliam, shire clerk.	Detention of a recovery suffered at Cardiff before Rice Mansell, deputy sheriff, against John Johns, of a messuage, toft and land (8 a.) in the parishes of St. Michael (i.e. Michaelston-super-Ely) and St. Fagan.
849/43–5 [*1533–8*]	Moris ap Richard, son and executor of Robert ap Richard and James Button.	George Mathew of Aradyr, esquire, Ieuan ap Ieuan, alias Baghe, Thomas Goghe, alias ap Thomas, Philip of Llandaff, Hugh Johns, clerk, parson of Llandaff, John Howell ap Howell of Llantrisant, Myles Mathew of Llandaff.	Debts for which there are no specialties. *B.*(2).*A.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
849/46–9 [*1538*]	The said Morris.	Christopher Flemmyng, gentleman.	Two messuages and land (40 a.) in Crofton granted by the said Robert to both parties in turn. (Reference to an action for the recovery of the premises, after the ordinance that the land of Wales to be shire ground, upon a King's writ of *entre sur dysseysin* in the shire court of Glamorgan, 30 Hen. VIII.) *B.*(2). *A.W.* 20 July 30 Hen. VIII to Edmund Turnour and James Tubervyle, gents.
853/18 [*1533–8*]	Morgan Mathewe of Llandaff, gentleman, and Tacy, his wife, executrix and late the wife of Nicholas (Williams).	James Thomas and David Kemmes.	Tithes of Lantwit, Llanblethian, Penmark, Cardiff, Llantrissent, and elsewhere, granted 16 Henry VIII, by the abbot and convent of Tewkesbury to Sir William Bawdripe, kt., and later by him to Nicholas Williams. *Mutilated.*
863/14 [*1533–8*]	Neste verch Rosser.	Thomas, Resyn, and William, Treharn.	Lands in the lordship of Senghenydd of the demise of Treharn David Meryk, deceased, father of defendants.
877/15–6 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Ratsey.	Hugh ap Rys, vicar of Skenfrith.	Inducing complainant's tenant of St. John's Friary in the diocese of Llandaff to withhold his rent (10*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*), and to refuse to give bond for the conditions of his lease.
884/50 [*1533–8*]	Margaret, late the wife of Richard Rotsey, and Thomas Rotsey, his executor.	Maurice Hughes, bailiff and receiver.	Issues of the lordship of Melton, and divers other lands in the county, demised (*temp.* 24 Hen. VIII) to the said Richard and Walter Walshe by the prior of the Hospitallers and Edward Belyngeham, knight, commander of Dinmore and Garway, co. Hereford.
889/16–8 [*1533–8*]	John Seynt John, knight, guardian to Thomas, son of John Ragland, knight, deceased.	Thomas ap David, bailiff (and formerly a copyholder of the said manor) to the said Sir John Ragland.	Embezzlement of dues and detention of deeds belonging to the manor of Molton, held of complainant by the said Sir John Ragland.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
891/5–7 [1533–8]	John St. John, knight, son and heir of John St. John, knight.	William great-grandson of Agnes Hawkyns.	Detention of deeds relating to lands (14 a. 3 roods) at Rhos in Penmark. (Reference to suit to the mill of Coetyf.)
890/69 [1533–8]	Thomas Stradlyng of Compton, co. Dorset, esquire, son and heir of Edward Stradlyng, knight.	Hugh Nichols, John Vosse, and Thomas Thomas.	(Lands belonging to the) castle and manor of St. Donat's.
897/30–2 [1533–8]	Thomas Smyth, of Fyfield, co. Berks, yeoman.	Llewelyn (ap John).	Lands (60 a.) in Lavernock, formerly of William Andrew 'of Cylley,' by lease from Sir William Cradock; latter's widow, Katherine, married Christopher Assheton, of Fyfield, who transferred lease to plaintiff.
898/19 [1533–8]	Walter Sely of Ilfracombe, co. Devon.	The mayor and bailiffs of Cardiff.	Action by Nicholas Johns for rent of one-fourth of a pasture, called 'R . . . land and Gronwarde, and other lands, adjoining the town of Cardiff, complainant having left money in his hands and elsewhere for payment during his absence in the Levant. *Certiorari.*
905/25 [1533–8]	Morgan Thomas.	George Mathew, esquire.	Glebe lands, tithes, etc., of the abbot and convent of Tewkesbury in the lordship of Miskin, demised to William Mathewe, knight, deceased, and by his son John to plaintiff.
907/62–4 [1533–8]	William, son and heir of Andrew Tucke.	Jenkyn Ratclyff, David Jeffrey, Richard Hawkeyn, John Vaughan, some formerly masters of the craft of shoemakers of Cardiff.	Chapel and curtilage in Cardiff. (Complainant denies that the said craft is incorporated.)
912/22 [1533–8]	Thomas ap Thomas.	William Beste of Merthyr Dovan.	Tenement in Dinas Powis of the demise of George Herbert, esquire, by copy of Court Roll, to plaintiff.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
921/71 [*1533–8*]	Richard Wylliam, son and heir of William Jeine Llewelyn, deceased.	Morgan Jeine Llewelyn.	Farm, called 'Culverhowse,' in St. Fagans and Wenvoe and cattle (24 kine and 1 bull) entrusted to defendant during complainant's minority.
926/44 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Wylliams.	Edward Karne, gentleman, and Lady Anne, his wife.	Copyhold tenements in the manor of lydmerston (i.e. Lidmore in Wenvoe ?), held with that of Moulton by Sir John Raglan of Sir John St. John, as of the manor of Penmark.
934/41 [*1533–8*]	Joan . . . late the wife of Richard Carne, and formerly the wife of Lewis ap John, and Nest and Jenett Carne, her daughters.	Richard Carne, nephew and heir of the said Richard, and Hoell ap John.	Seizure of goods and deeds, abduction of the said Nest, and waste of lands (breaking of windows in houses, etc.) in the lordship of Llanblethian and elsewhere. *Mutilated* (*partly*).
934/95 [*1533–8*]	Thomas ap Thomas.	Myryk ap Gwyllym.	Action in the court of Senghenydd for hire of 20 sheep at 6*s*. 8*d*. yearly, the sheep to be re-delivered upon the expiry of the agreement.
940/23–4 [*1538–44*]	Richard Andrewe of Wilton, co. Wilts. yeoman, son and heir of Nicholas Andrewe and of Margaret his wife.	Morys, son and heir of James ap Morgan Mathewe.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (62 a.) in Penmark, Rhoose (in Penmark), and Portkerry, action being barred by a statute of 27 Hen. VIII.
953/62 [*1540–4*]	Owen Butteler.	Walter Bowzon.	Land in the lordship of Ogmore of the bequest (by will dated 32 Hen. VIII) of Arnold Butteler, his uncle. *Mutilated.*
962/15 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Clegg.	John Loveday and John Tanner, late bailiffs of Cardiff.	Debt recovered at complainant's suit, before defendants by the verdict of six men, against the executors of John Saunders.
965/4 [*1538–44*]	Roger Carne, lessee of the manor of Milton (i.e. Molton in Llancarvan ?).	Morgan Mathew, lessee of the tithe-barn of Penmark.	Breaking into the said barn when sealed as security for rent.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
965/5–7 [*1538–44*]	William Carnsew(ye) of St. Kew, co. Cornwall, gentleman, and Joan his wife, daughter and heir of Edmund Stradlyng.	John, nephew and heir of William Stradlyng, clerk, of Pant Ruthyn.	Messuage, called 'the West place,' and land (200 a.) in the lordship of Coyty.
965/8 [*1538–44*]	The same.	The same.	Ditto, and other messuages and land therein.
991/1 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Gamage, knight, descendant and heir of William Gamage.	Thomas Stradlyng.	Messuages, mills, land and rent in Rode, Seynt Sanam, Nolton, Heryston, Corndon, Coyty, St. Bride's, Coychurch, and Llanharry, in the 'county of Cardiff,' entailed by Humphrey Charleton. *Mutilated.* (See 515/27.)
991/55 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Gwente, scholar of Oxford, and warden of the free chapel of St. Cenydd, Llangennith.	Llewys Williams.	Rent of the said chapel, demised without bond.
992/50–1 [*1538–44*]	John Gruffythe and Elizabeth his wife.	Thomas Mathewes, gentleman, Evan Hycke, Thomas ap Howel, alias Thomas Maur.	Lands called 'the ferme betwyne the woods,' held of the bishop and chapter of Llandaff.
993/24 [*1538–44*]	John Gory of St. Michael's, Bristol, and Joan his wife, daughter and heir of Margaret Wrenche of Swansea.	John Ellys, John Thomas, David Hyed, and John Rede.	Lands in the parish of S. John's by Swansea.
998/1 [*1538–44*]	. . . late the wife of Thomas Gamage, knight.	Robert Gamage.	Manors of Coyty, Miskin, Glynrothney, Llandaff and St. Fagan's and messuages (20) and land (380 a.) there. *Mutilated.*
1004/9 [*1540–4*]	Edmund Hamden of Bristol, merchant.	John Loveday of Cardiff.	Price of wheat (120 bushels) due in malt and 5 weyes do. sold for 6*li.* in money.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1015/84 [*1538–44*]	John ap Griffith of Rouse in Penmark.	Robert ap William Mathew, coroner.	Attachments on behalf of Moris ap Richard, defendant's son-in-law, who has forfeited a lease made by complainant through a claim of service by Lady Bawdryp.
1015/99 [*1538–44*]	John ap Morgan of Brislington, co. Somerset.	The bailiffs of Cardiff, and Robert Philip Hoell.	Action of debt (7*li.*). *Certiorari and subpoena.*
1015/100 [*1538–44*]	John ap Morgan, yeoman of the Guard, brother of Philip Morgan of Cardiff, deceased, and administrator of his goods.	William Obbys.	Detention of an indenture and obligation of Henry Jones, of Roath.
1016/5 [*1538–44*]	John Johns of Bristol and Katherine his wife.	John William Roger.	Mansion, barn and land (52 a.) in Peterstown.
1018/14–5 [*1538–44*]	David Morgan Kemys of co. Monmouth.	John Jones of Cardiff.	Price of wheat, beans, and barley. (Complainant having no remedy at common law in the town of Cardiff.)
1019/9 [*1538–44*]	The same (of the lordship of Wentloog).	The bailiffs of Cardiff.	Action upon the case by John Mathewe. *Certiorari.*
1019/10–2 [*1538–44*]	William Morgan Kemys and Margaret his wife, daughter and heir of John Cogan.	William Yoman.	Tenement called 'the Bovell' in Cardiff. (See 1094/83.) *B.*(2) *A.*
1020/30 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Knott.	John Lane.	Persuading the inhabitants of Cardiff to forsake the King's mills farmed to plaintiff at 16*li.* yearly.
1020/31 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Knott, husband of Jane, executrix and late the wife of Thomas Lichefield.	David Robert alias Robert David.	Lease of a weir in the river Taff forfeited for lack of repairs.
1020/32 [*1538–44*]	The same.	Roger Bayly.	Debt of George Herbert, knight, deceased, to the said Lichefield.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1030/64 [*1538–44*]	John Morgan of Brislington, co. Somerset.	The bailiffs of Cardiff.	Action by Robert ap Philip for 4 kine promised for his trouble in obtaining a marriage with Katherine Plumton of Netherwere, co. Somerset, which did not take place. *Corpus cum causa.*
1033/16 [*1538–44*]	Robert Mathew, gentleman.	Robert Johns, clerk.	Procuring for himself the next presentation of the gift of the Abbot of Tewkesbury to St. Mary's, Cardiff, after having sold it to complainant. (Valuable source of local ecclesiastical history.)
1033/33–5 [*1538–44*]	Henry Morgan, canon of Llandaff.	Lewis Thomas, executor of Thomas Baker, clerk.	Debt of the said Baker paid by complainant to the dean and chapter of Llandaff.
1044/12 [*1538–44*]	John Paynes of Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, nephew and heir of Jenkin Panys.	John and William Phillipes.	Messuages (2) gardens (2) and land (170 a.) in St. Fagans.
1044/22–3 [*1538–44*]	Maud, Joan, and Margaret, sisters and heirs of Hoell ap John Perkyn.	Griffith (Gytto) Thomas, feoffee to uses.	Messuage and land (200 a.) in St. Nicholas.
1045/45–7 [*1538–44*]	William, son and heir of Jenkyn Phillyp.	John Jones alias Phellip, son and heir of John Phellyp.	Messuage and land in Michaelstone (Michell Stowe) which defendant claims to have recovered in a previous suit. *B.A.Rj.*
1059/66 [*1538–44*]	Robert Stradlyng (grandson ?) and heir of Alexander Seynt John.	William Seynt John.	Land (240 a.) in the manor of Yughawley, formerly of John Seynt John, knight, father of the said Alexander. *Mutilated.*
1060/72 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Stradlyng, esquire, brother and heir of Henry Stradlyng.	John Turbyll and John Lawrence.	Lands, i.e. a Grange or Ferme called Saint Mitchell with appurtenances, and a parcel of land called 'portland' in the parish of Kenfig of the demise of David, sometime abbot of Margam, and his convent.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1062/1–3 [*1538–44*]	John Sadler, alderman of London.	William Kendall of Launceston, co. Cornwall, gentleman.	Attempt by defendant to procure the forfeiture of his conveyance of a lease (? l.p. 8 June 32 Hen. VIII) of all the iron mines and iron 'urys' within three miles of the King's park of Glome, co. Glam. *D.I.*, 74.
1068/24 [*1538–44*]	John Slong and John Hawkyn, executors of James ap Mor-Morgan.	Robert ap Morgan.	Money and goods of deceased. (Complainant states that 'as yett there be no justices appoyntyd in the said countre of Glamorgan.')
1069/10–3 [*1538–44*]	John Seynt John of Bletsoe, co. Bedford, knight, descendant and heir of Alexander, son of Oliver Seynt John, knight.	David and William Morgan Kemys and Jenkyn Smyth, descendant and heir of Robert Mayo and of Maude his wife.	Messuage and land held of the manor of West Barry. (Pedigrees given.)
1072/18 [*1538–44*]	Thomas ap Ieuan ap Thomas.	Thomas Gybon, son and heir of Gybon ap Richard ap Gybyn of Llanhary.	Fine (*temp.* 33 Hen. VIII) of a parcel of land, etc. called 'Coyetkynllane,' levied in breach of an entail (*temp.* 12 Hen. VII) in favour of defendant's daughter, the wife of complainant, and her children. *Mutilated.*
1072/25 [*1538–44*]	Lewis Thomas and Gwenllian verch John, executors of Thomas Baker.	The bailiffs of Cardiff—John Whyte, and William Yoman.	Action by Harry Morgan, clerk, a canon of the Cathedral Church of Llandaff, on a bond (40*li.*). *Certiorari.*
1077/36 [*1538–44*]	James Turbyll.	Iltuyte Nicholl.	Customary lands (90 a.) held in Llantwit of James Terell, knight, a jury of six having refused to hear complainant's case. (References to proceedings in the Court Baron of Llantwit re the premises *temp.* 3 Hen. VII, and 23 Hen. VIII.)
1081/4 [*1538–44*]	Harry Walger, citizen and grocer of London.	Evan Saye, mercer, co. Glam.	Bond (*temp.* 20 Hen. VIII) given on defendant's behalf to Thomas Pykett, citizen and grocer of London. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1081/31–2 [*1538–44*]	William ap Ieuan, son and executor of Ieuan Thomas ap Grono, co. Oxford.	Thomas ap John of Brygan, gentleman, co. Glam.	Goods, including 38 kine (20 marks), 14 steers (7 *li.*), 80 fat wethers (12*li*), 70 young steers and heifers (4 ?), 2 horses (40/–), and household stuff (6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) —of the said Ieuan and of Joan verch John his wife, deceased.
1081/41 [*1538–44*]	Walter ap Robert.	Christopher Turbyll, gentleman.	Bond given for complainant's performance of an arbitral award.
1086/37–9 [*1538–44*]	Thomas and Mathew Williams, executors of John Duy William of St. Nicholas.	William Morgan and James Andrewe, gentlemen.	Money awarded by arbitrators in settlement of a dispute as to the marriage of Katherine, daughter and heir of Thomas Mayo, and a tenement in Barry. *B.A.*(2).
1094/5 [*1538–44*]	John Warden, master of All Souls' College, Oxford, and the students of the same.	John Brown and Thomas Jankyn, administrators of the goods of Hopkyn Thomas of Swansea, deceased.	A year's rent (29*li.*) of the parsonages of Llangennith and Penarth, and of certain lands belonging to the late monastery of Llangennith in the lordship of Gower. (Cf. 1519/97–8 below.)
1094/46 [*1538–44*]	John Thomas David ap Hoell, gentleman.	Thomas ap John and Annes his wife.	Manor of Llandow, formerly of Thomas Nerbery, esquire, deceased, great-grandfather of complainant.
1094/77 [*1538–44*]	Jenet vergh Thomas.	George Herbert, esquire, steward of the manor of Gelligaer (Kellegarne).	Claim by Dyo ap William, gentleman, as kinsman of the said Herbert, to a tenement in the said manor granted 24 years ago to complainant by the abbot and convent of Neath for a term of 70 years. *Certiorari.*
1094/83 [*1538–44*]	William Morgan Kemys and Margaret his wife, daughter and heir of John Oogan.	William Yeman of Cardiff.	Detention of deeds relating to a tenement called 'the Bovell.' (See 1019/10.)
1094/84 [*1538–44*]	The same.	John Smyth.	Lands (60 a.) in Dinas Powis, Trevayn, Wynso (i.e. Wenvoe ?), and Wryngston (Wrinstone), formerly of Thomas Lewelyn, ancestor of the said Cogan.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1094/125 [*1538–44*]	Leonard Wytt . . . of . . . dlloyd, husband of Ange, eldest daughter of John Feelo.	Robert Why(tn)ey, Nicholas his son, and James Whytney.	Forcible entries on a messuage, mill and land (280 a.) in St. Mary Church. *Mutilated.*
1112/4–5 [*1544–7*]	Edward Carne, knight, master in Chancery.	William Bawderype, his ward, son and heir of Thomas Bawderype, gentleman.	Marriage of defendant to Margaret, the daughter of George Mathew, without consent of complainant, who was anxious that he should marry Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Carne, esquire.
1118/39 [*1544–7*]	John Evan.	Thomas Jones of Colston.	Bond given on defendant's behalf for price of leather bought of one David Danken of Wells, co. Somerset.
1123/82 [*1544–7*]	John Griffith, alias Evors.	John Rece and others, bailiffs of (Cowbridge).	Refusal of judgment in an action against Morys ap Richard of Wenvoo. *Mutilated.*
1123/83–5 [*1544–7*]	John Gryffyth, of Llandaff.	Richard Watkyns of London, gentleman, registrar to the bishop of Llandaff.	Action on a bond for account as deputy to defendant, the bishop having forbidden complainant to carry his books outside the diocese. (Evidences of ways and means of ecclesiastical administration.)
1126/45 [*1544–7*]	George Gyfford, esquire.	George Herbert, knight.	Lands in seven several closes in the lordship of Cogan held on lease of the Crown with cattle thereon. (Some place names given, and reference to the will of Mathew Cradock, kt.)
1135/10 [*1544–7*]	John ap Griffith and Hugh Griffith of London, his son.	Morris ap Richard of Wenvoe.	Bonds. *Faded.*
1135/38 [*1544–7*]	John Jones of Bristol.	Henry Wylliams and Robert Crede.	Lands in Peterstone called 'Parsons landes,' held of the dean and chapter of Bristol. *Partly mutilated.*
1172/1–4 [*1546–7*]	All Souls' College, Oxford, the warden and fellows of.	George Herbert, knight.	Tenement in the manor of Prior's Court, granted by *the virge* to Sir William Herbert as a *customary holding*, and by him surrendered to his brother, the defendant, who in his answer claims the same 'as his own freehold.' *B.* (2), *A.*, *W.* 21 May, 38 Hen. VIII to Thomas Stradlyng, John Basset, and George Mathewe, Ars.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1174/12 [*1547*]	Thomas Atkins.	Thomas Goughe.	Farms (8*li.* 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly) of tithes of corn and hay called 'the barne of Istratt' (i.e. Ystraddyfodwg ?) sold to complainant *temp.* 37 Hen. VIII by Walter Vaughan.
1177/20 [*1547*]	Edward Elmeley, parson of Flemingstone.	Thomas ap Ewen, esquire.	Land in St. Mary's belonging to complainant's parsonage. *Fragment.*
1180/25–7 [*1547*]	Thomas Knott.	John Wastle.	Lands (described) at Roath in Cardiff, in the Palatinate of Glamorgan, claimed under a false lease. (Many field names, e.g. the Ilonde, Eastfurlong, Westmore, Reves Acre, meadow near the new wall, etc.)
1180/28 [*1547*]	Thomas Knotte, servant to William Cavendisshe, knight, treasurer of the Chamber.	John Jones, clerk.	Two water mills under Cardiff Castle called 'the Castle Mills' (and sometime part of the possessions of Jasper, Duke of Bedford), forfeited by defendant on conviction of felony, and afterwards let to Thomas Lychefeld, whose widow complainant has married. (Yearly rent 16*li.* 1*s.*)
1201/8 [*1547–51*]	John Batten, of the parish of Halsepain (i.e. Halse ?), co. Somerset.	David Thomas Lloyd, Gwenllyan (Gewllyan) his wife, and Thomas ap John Croke.	Lands (20 a.) and divers copyhold and customary lands in the lordship of Coyty, late of David ap Ieuan Seys, deceased, ancestor of complainant. Pedigree given.
1237/19 [*1547–51*]	David Ivans, of the Temple, in London.	Jane vergh . . . widow.	Moiety of lands in the parish of Lantoid bought of Thomas ap Ieuan, barber of Neath. *Damaged.* (*Temp.* 1 Edw. VI.)
1244/33–4 [*1547–51*]	John ap John Lewes.	John, son of John Saynt John	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (8 a.) at Llynebowgh in Gower.
1251/19 [*1541–51*]	Oliver ap Richard.	Gwenllian verch Richard.	A messuage called 'wallys' and land (24 a.) in Wenvoe formerly of Thomas ap Richard. (Pedigree given.) *Mutilated.*
1257/32 [*1547–51*]	Philip ap Hoell ap Richard.	David Wyllyam.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in Llantrissaint and Pentyrch, bought of Rice Flemyng of London, gentleman.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1261/1 [*1547–51*]	Thomas Raglonde, esquire, dwelling in co. Norfolk.	Thomas ap Morgan.	Messuage called 'Tyr Garth' and land (300 a.) in Llanilltyd Fairdre, late of John Raglonde, knight, deceased, father of complainant.
1275/42 [*1547–51*]	Walter Vaughan, of Tidenham, co. Gloucesrer, and Lucy his wife, executrix and late the wife of Nicholas Willyams, esquire.	Thomas Atkyns, of London, gentleman.	Tithes of Llantwit Major, Llanblethian, Llanstissaint, Pennarth Cardiff, St. Donat's, Llantwit Fairdre, Llanwonno, Aberdare and Ystraddyvodwg (Astravadocke) demised to N.W., some 30 years ago, by the Abbot of Tewkesbury.
1281/44 [*1547–51*]	Richard Williams, of London, goldsmith.	Llyson Thomas of Neath, clerk.	Debt for arras (150 ells 10*li.*) bought of David Williams of Swansea, whose executor complainant is.
1283/1 [*1547–51*]	Thomas Wacam, and Joan his wife.	Edward ap Evans and Evans ap Edward.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in the parish of Thlacaddoke, late of John Gryffyth, deceased, father of the said Joan.
1300/20 [*1551–3*]	William Geffere, clerk.	James Gunter, esquire, co. Mon.	Money paid (5 marks) to obtain a lease from the Court of Augmentations of a tenement in the parish, manor, and lordship of Kellegarne (i.e. Gellicarn).
1306/68–73 [*1552*]	William Lyte, esquire.	George Mathewe.	Detention of deeds relating to a grange near Cardiff, sometime in the holding of Llewelyn and Howell ap John, and 20 kine, leased by the Abbot and Convent of Margam to Edward Llwys, esquire. *B.*(2)*A.Rn.Rj.W.* (3 May 6 Ed. VI) to William Bassett, Ar., and Henry Morgan, clerk.
1307/42 [*1551–3*]	Richard Lloyde, of Londog (i.e. Llandough ?), gentleman.	William ap Richard and Gwen verch Howell, widow.	Meadow (40 a.) called 'polle pervedoke' in the liberty of Sweyneye (i.e. Swansea), late of Thomas Lloyde, grandfather of complainant.
1308/35–6 [*1551–3*]	David Morgan, of London, gentleman.	Richard David Morgan	Lands in Loughor, Swansea, and Oystermouth, late of John de Morgan, deceased, father of both parties. D. VIII. 31.
1309/24–5 [*1551–3*]	John Mathewe.	Morgan and John Syshelth (Cicholth) of Bristol, butchers.	Part price of six fat oxen, forty sheep, and certain other bullocks. *Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1318/29–30 [*1551–3*]	Thomas Hoell.	William Gybbon.	Manor of Scurla Castell alias Coyett Kynllan with 3 messuages and land (410 a.) and half a water-mill in Llanharry, late of Thomas Gybon, deceased, grandfather of defendant and father of complainant.
1347/30 [*1553–5*]	David ap Hoell ap David	Henry Mathewe and Katherine his wife.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in . . . sen. *Mutilated.*
1370/53 [*1553–5*]	William (? ap Rich)ard Mervyn of Margam, yeoman.	John Franklyn.	Price of two yoke of oxen (8*li*). *Mutilated.*
1372/35 [*1553–5*]	Owen ap Ieuan.	Flewellin and David Gytto.	Two several closes of land in 'Clagevelowe in the countie of Cardithe (in) Southwalles' (i.e. Llangevelach ?).
1375/52 [*1553–5*]	John Popham and Amy his wife, posthumous daughter of Howell Adamz.	Roger Apwilliamz, son of Robert Apwilliam, deceased.	Land in Seintatham (St. Athan) pledged (40*li.*) by the said Howell. *Mutilated.*
1380/68 [*1553–5*]	Thomas Stradlynge of London, knight.	William, son of Edmund Avan, Gent.	Distresses on land (5 a.) called '*Luk' Hyll*' alias '*Rossylyan*' in Llantwit during complainant's imprisonment in the Tower by command of the late Duke of Northumberland.
1382/33 [*1553–5*]	John Smyth of London, parson of Merthyr Tydfil, an advocate in the Arches in London, and in daily attendance there.	John ap Ieuan Phillipe, Gent.	Rent (40*li.* yearly) of complainant's parsonage. *Temp.* 1–7 Edw. VI.
1385/73 [*1553–5*]	Thomas Strad (lynge), knight.	William Hopkyn Dawkyns.	Land (20 a.) and a portion of tithes called the free chapel of Henllys in Llanthewy (Gower).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1389/24–6 [*1553–5*]	Richard Vaughan, clerk, student at Oxford.	John ap Morgayn ap Rice Lloyd, gentleman.	Parsonage of Bishopstone, claimed by defendant under a lease dated 20 Oct. 35 Hen. VIII (yearly rent 10*li.*) of John Lipyngton, late parson, deprived for marriage, and granted to complainant 'for the better maintenance of his study and learning.' (Valuable for ecclesiastical history.)
1399/39–40 [*1556–8*]	Richard Apevan and Thomas and Myles Woorrye, sons of Woorrye ap Evan, deceased.	Harry Franklyn.	Messuage and land (200 a.) in Llangewg in the lordship of Gower, late of William Hopkyn, deceased, grandfather (*sic.* Cf. 1399/41–2) of the said Richard and Woorrye. (Custom of gavelkind.)
1399/41–2 [*1556–8*]	The same.	Richard ap John.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in Llangiwg, late of Jenkyn (ap) William ap Hopkyn, deceased, uncle (*sic*) Cf. 1399/39–40) of the said Richard and Woorrye. (Custom of gavelkind.)
1399/46–7 [*1556–8*]	Hugh Appowell and William, son and heir of Morgan Appowell.	Margaret Meryke (Apmeryk) and others.	Three messuages, watermill and 3 parcels of land (3,000 a.) called 'Coeserowe,' a parcel near a brook called 'Nant tylles,' and a parcel on 'Gibbe mountain' in Llangonoyd, late of Thomas Davy, deceased, great-grandfather of the said Hugh and Morgan, and grandfather of the said Margaret.
1429/96 [*1556–8*]	Richard Gwyn of Lincoln's Inn.	Fluellen ap Roser.	One capital messuage and two dwelling houses in Llansannor acquired there for Margaret Fleuellen.
1431/6–7 [*1556–8*]	Robert Gamage, esquire.	Miles Mathewe of Llandaff.	Manor of St. Nicholas and advowson and third presentment of the church there, offered for sale in order to pay a Crown debt (138*li.*).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1448/28 [*1556–8*]	Thomas, son and heir of Thomas Lewis, 'dwelling in London.'	Trehern Goz, Thomas Trehern, William Philipe.	Land (28 a.) in St. Michael's (i.e. Michaelstone or Llanmihangel).
1450/42 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Morgan, student of the Middle Temple, gentleman.	Matthew ap Res (Richard) Vaghan, gentleman, William Bassett, esquire, John Turbyll, gent.	Messuage and land (50 a.) in Gelligaer (Kellygayre), granted by William ap Howell in consideration of money paid by one Henry Morgan, clerk, for complainant's 'maynetenaunce at larninge.'
1450/43–4 [*1556–8*]	The same.	Matthew ap Rice Vaghan, Margaret verch Richard, Walter Williams.	Messuage and land (234 a.) in Gelligaer of the grant of Henry Morgan of Llandaff, gentleman.
1450/71 [*1556–8*]	John M . . .	Robert Pygot, clerk.	Tithes of Lantrissaunt of the demise of Nicholas Harpesfelde, Ll.D. *Mutilated.*
1455/12 [*1556–8*]	Henry Mathewe of London, gentleman.	John Gruffithe Goughe of Llandaff, gentleman.	Money (40*li.*) promised by defendant on marriage with his daughter (Jenet), since deceased. (Complainant 'espoused her in the face of the church, and the marriage a happy one till her death, August, 4 & 5 Ph. M.)
1460/80–4 [*1556–8*]	John Popham and Amy his wife.	Roger ap William.	Two messuages, cottages and land (40 a.) in the manor of Castleton in St. Athan, pledge by Hugh Adams, father of the said Amy, to Robert ap William, father of defendant.
1485/61 [*1556–8*]	John W . . . (? John Nicholas of Llantwit.)	John (the elder) and John (the younger) (*sic*), sons and executors of William Pyke.	Refusal to discharge complainant in an action by Walter Pyke of Bristol, another son of the said William for a debt (20 marks), partly paid to the father.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1492/13–4 [*1502–47*]	Henry Byrde and John Pyers.	Griffith Johns, Thomas Lycheffelde, bailiffs of the town of Cardiff, John Yeman, John Loveday, John Wylle, aldermen there; William Johns, David Geffrey, Jenkyn Recleff, Jenkyn ap Owen, David Meryke, William Rychards, William Rees, Robert Redynge, Phyllip Dyer, Howell Bocher, John Dyve, Jenkyn Wrentch, John Lambert, Thomas Wastall, John Northall (Northfolk), William Wastall, Nicholas Baker, Robert Carwer, John Howell, Llewelyn ap John, Nicholas Bocher, John Smythe, Meredithe ap John, John Thomas *alias* Lane, Roger Lere, John Yeman (the younger), Robert Pyll, Thomas Chapman, John Wastell, John Tanner, Nicholas Mayne.	Destruction of a messuage in Cardiff late of James Tyrrell, knight, traitor (alleged sale of 'all the tyldez tymber, coples, walplates, ledde, and stone of the same'; total damage 1000 marks).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1497/49 [*1554–8*]	Francis Cromwell of London, gentleman, son and heir of Sir Richard Cromwell.	Thomas Llewelyn Hyre, Howell Thomas Hyre, John Hopkyn.	Trespasses and enclosures of the demesne and waste lands in the lordship of Cadoxton by defendants—freeholders of the said lordship.
1499/11–2 [?*1547–53*]	Hoell (ap) Ieuan Dyoo of St. George, co. Glam.	John Ieuan Dyo, of Wells, co. Somerset.	Refusal to sign a bill for repayment of an alleged debt contracted 6 July, 38 Hen. VIII, with promise to repay on Thomas Becket's day next ensuing (? *temp*. Edw. VI).
1519/97–8 [*post 1542*]	The Wardens and scholars of All Souls' College, Oxford.	John Browne and Thomas ap Jenkyn, administrators of the goods and chattels of Hopkyn (?Robert) Thomas, deceased (20 July, 34 Hen. VIII) intestate.	Parsonage (*sic*) of Langenyth and Pennarth leased by the said Hopkyn or Robert Thomas for 10 years from 20 to 30 Hen. VIII, and then from year to year up to 20 July, 34 Hen. VIII, at a yearly rent of 29*li*. Dispute as to payment of the last year's rent. (Cf. 1094/5 above.) *Bill wanting*.

ADDENDUM.

1028/58 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Lichefield of Cardiff.	Edmund Tokye of Bridgewater.	Price (9 *li*.) of 3 tuns of Gascony wine sold to defendant by complainant in Wales 'where the King's original writs of the Chancery of England runneth not.'

MONMOUTHSHIRE
(. . . 1486-1558)

MONMOUTHSHIRE

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
2 [*temp. Hen. V*]	The Abbot of Tintern in the Marches of Wales.	Thomas Zonge, mayor of Bristol.	Wrongful detention of a silver-gilt cross (value 10*li.*) belonging to a cell in Ireland called Tynterne conveyed to Bristol, but arrested there by defendant, 20 Sept. I Hen. V (printed E.C.P. Rec. Com., Vol. II (1830), p. vii).
6/302	William Hille, chapman, of Abergavenny (Bergeveny).	Thomas Mybbe, Richard Straunge, and 5 others, of Hereford.	Sureties for the peace.
7/14	Cecily, late the wife of Nicholas de Berkele, knight and daughter of William atte More.	Edmund Seymour, knight.	False arrest, etc., at Tidenham (Tudenham), Forest of Dean, because petitioner would not sell Pencoed (Pencoyt) manor in Nether Went.
11/290	Thomas, son of David Hoper.	Matthew Glover, feoffee.	Messuage in the town of Chepstow.
12/195	Lawrence de Bonevyle, prior of Goldcliff, a cell of the abbey of Le Bec Helluin (Bekehelewyn), in Normandy.	John Twynyng, a Benedictine monk of St. Peter's, Gloucester.	Forging a register of petitioner's deprivation, imprisoning him and his monks, and taking possession of the priory by force.
12/196	Same.	Same.	Same; and imprisonment of Richard Hopkyn, who served a writ of sub-poena.
22/194	Richard, prior of Abergavenny.	Muric and Ieuan ap David ap Thomas and Robert ap Thomas (the appointed judge in the cause).	Procuring a false judgment and "excummengement" from the court of Rome concerning the finding of a priest daily to sing in the chapel of Kydwarton, in Abergavenny (Bergavenne): a "premuniri" will not avail against defendants because they dwell in Wales.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
26/616	Howell ap John, David ap Ieuan ap Fluelyn and others the King's tenants of Hadnock (Hadnake) and Clifford in Monmouth Lordship.	The lady of Bergavenny, William ap Thomas, her steward, and others her tenants.	Assaults, and hanging of David ap Ieuan ap Philip "for an outlaw that was ded 60 years ago" without any process because he complained.
28/404	Roger Radclyf, of Coventry.	Thomas Lewis, of Chepstow.	Arrest of wines which were being conveyed from St. Paule de Lyon in Brittany by defendants servants, contrary to the order of the King and Council that it should be lawful to any persons the King's subjects to bring to this realm Gascony wine on this side of Michaelmas next coming.
39/18–9	Henry Dyve, and Elizabeth his wife,daughter of the late ThomasWylde.	Thomas Byllyng, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, co-feoffee with the said late Wylde.	Manor called Mortymer's Court in Magor, and manor of Miles' Court in Redwyk, late of Sir John Cressy, knight, of which Wylde was feoffee, but was compelled by force to release his rights to Sir William Herbert, now Earl of Pembroke (? *temp.* 9 Edw. IV).
46/176	Thomas Lewes.	The mayor and sheriffs of Bristol.	Action of debt brought by James Bruer, of Bristol, who had employed the complainant to carry certain cloth to Chepstow for delivery to Jankyn ap Griffith. *Certiorari.*
83/5–7 [*1486–93*]	John Assheeley, son and heir of John Assheley, and Margaret, his wife.	William Lewes.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages in Chepstow granted to plaintiff by Henry Glover and Joan his wife (*temp.* 6 Hen. VII).
142/34 [? *1486–93*]	John Hoskyn, of Monmouth town.	Walter Baker.	Forfeiture due for escape of prisoners from Monmouth gaol, whereof the parties being bailiffs of Monmouth had charge week and week about. Plaintiff alleges that defendant supplied canvas to the prisoners with which they made towels, etc., consequently defendant reputed to be a gentleman, and plaintiff a churl !

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
198/6 [*1493–1500*]	John Downe, vicar of Goodrich, in the gift of the Priory of Monmouth.	The prior of Monmouth.	Action upon a bond for the payment of a pension to the prior.
215/29 [*1493–1500*]	William Morgan.	Sir Henry Rose, knight, and Dame Maude, his wife.	Detention of deeds relating to lands and tenements within the lordship of Chepstow.
225/48 [*1493–1500*]	William, son and heir of John Serjaunt.	William Herbert of Troy.	Agreement between William, late earl of Pembroke, and the said John to exchange a pasture called " Braknorles " within the lordship of Monmouth, for lands and tenements in Dixton in the same lordship.
227/61–2 [*1493–1500*]	The abbot and convent of Tintern.	William and John Lawrence and William William.	Detention of deeds relating to the manor of Hewelsfield.
233/12 [*1493–1500*]	Philip Willyams and Elizabeth, his wife, previously the wife of Robert Asshe and daughter and heir of John Smyth, citizen and mercer of London.	Reignold Asshe, mercer of London, feoffee.	Lands in Chepstow and Ross.
246/50 [*1500–1*]	Agnes, prioress of Uske.	John Dilkokkes.	Occupation of a messuage and land at Uphatherley, belonging to Beggeworth Church (Co. Gloucester). *Partly illegible.*
272/11 [*1502–3*]	William Taillour of Chepstow.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Arrest at the suit of Alfonso Bryn (of Lisbon), a Portuguese.
304/12 [*1504–15*]	Richard Delebere, knight.	John Dansey, feoffee to uses.	Refusal to release to his co-feoffees his interest in certain manors (specified) including the manor of Mathern, by Chepstow.
327/42 [*1502–3*]	Maude Ieuan, daughter and heir of Ieuan ap Griffith of Grono.	Thomas Grono and Ieuan ap John Grono, alias Lloyde.	Detention of deeds relating to six burgages and land (200 a.) in the town and lordship of Abergavenny.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
328/64 [*1506*]	Henry Kemmys, brother and heir of Roger Kemmys, esquire, deceased.	John Denys, and Fortune, his wife, late the wife of the said Roger, Edward Stradelyng, esquire, Thomas Norton, and John Baker, of Bristol.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Rogerstone alias Basseleke and Sutton in the lordship of Newport. (Injunction —27 Nov. 22 Hen. VII— endorsed).
356/19 [*1504–15*]	John Symson, and Katherine, his wife, daughter and heir of Philip Tayllour.	John Philip Tayllour, bastard son of the said Philip.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (84 a.) in Hilston in the lordship of Monmouth, parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster.
371/81 [*1504–15*]	William Walshe.	Thomas Hall, of Lye.	Farming of complainant's manor of Lawverne contrary to custom of husbandry there, i.e. leaving 12 a. sown with wheat, and 30 a. sufficiently fallowed. ('The said land lieth in the Marches of Wales where the King's writ runneth not, and the said defendant is not resiant in the said Marches.')
412/21 [*1515–8*]	John Gostwyke and Raff Waren, mercer.	Thomas Barkesdale.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage in Chepstow, bought of William Edwards of Bristol.
415/60 [*1515–8*]	Thomas Hopkyn, executor of William, his brother.	John Pennake, clerk.	Land held on lease (from *temp.* Hen. VII), now lost by complainant, from the prior of St. Kynmarke by Chepstow, and land adjoining a weir on the Wye. *Mutilated.* (Reference to the erection of a new house of lime and stone, etc.)
489/41 [*1518–29*]	William Colston, of Chepstow, merchant.	Thomas Germyn, master and part owner of the ship *Marye Walesyngame.*	White Gascon wine delivered at Bordeaux (hence no remedy at Common Law) to defendant for shipment to London, which he converted to his own use.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
511/67 [*1518–29*]	Hugh Gruffuth of Usk.	John Bradhorn of Wantage.	Bond (*temp.* 16 Hen. VIII) given to one David ap Llewelin on behalf of defendant for price of cattle (13 kine and bullocks: 5*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*), the contract being made at Monmouth, 'out of the jurisdiction of the common law,' and there being no action at common law for such contract.
512/56 [*1518–29*]	Thomas Gammage, knight.	The mayor, aldermen and sheriffs of London.	Action of debt by David Atkyns of Chepstow, founded on a usurious claim. *Corpus cum causa.*
521/32 [*1518–29*]	John Hoper of Bristol, vintner, and Thomas Hoper of St. Philip's, Bristol, husbandman.	John Taylour of Bedminster, and Richard Fleming of Bristol.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages and land in the towns, parishes, and fields of Monmouth, Newport, Carnyne, Rumnesbridge, and Magersmore.
523/46 [*1518–29*]	John Hoper, vintner, grandson of Elizabeth Hoper.	John Taylour and Richard Flemyng.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages and land in Monmouth, Newport, Carnine, Romnes bridge and Magarsmore. (Cf. 521/32.)
531/14–20 [*1529*]	Arthur and Harry Kemys of Bristol, gentleman, surviving feoffees to uses.	Thomas Gamage of London, knight.	The manor of Walderstone in Mathern by Calycot, bequeathed by Robert Stanshawe (1) to find a priest for ever in the church of Mathern, (2) to keep an obit in the church of Maghen, and to appoint a priest to say *placebo* and *dyrige* and Mass of Requiem, taking for his labour and wax, 12*d.*; and (3) 5*s.* in money to be distributed there in bread. (Decree endorsed in favour of complainants.) *B.A.Rn.Rj.W.* 12 Feb. 19 Hen. VIII, to Nicholas Williams, John Collys, Hugh Jones, Gts.; Depositions 22 April 20 Hen. VIII; also copy of *B.A.Rn.Rj.*
545/6 [*1518–29*]	John More and Margery, his wife, cousin and heir of Robert Stanshawe.	Arthur Camewys of Bristol.	Detention of deeds relating to the manor of Walston in the parish of Matherne.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
561/25 [*1518–29*]	Ryse ap Gryffyth of Newport, gentleman, and Katherine, his wife, late the wife of John Cowe of Chepstow, merchant.	Richard Abynton of Bristol, merchant.	Plate (to the value of 14*li.*) pledged with the defendant by the said John and redeemed by the said Katherine.
574/8 [*1518–29*]	Giles Seytton and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of John Thomas ap Hoell ap Jene.	Morres Emmunde, clerk, Davy Williams and William Abynem.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land (200 a.) in Caerwent and Caldicott.
650/15 [*1529–32*]	Arhur Kemys, gentleman.	Walter Herbert of South Wales, gentleman.	Occupation under colour of a lease from Thomas Gamache, knight, of the manor of Walderston, in the parish of Matherne, in contempt of the court's decree in the previous suit of the said Arthur and Harry Kemys *v.* Gamache. (Cf. 531/14.)
680/25 [*1529–32*]	Harry, son of Harry Tappe.	John ap Morgan.	Detention of deeds relating to 'certayn severall fyshynges callyd 'lee bee' in the lordshype of Golclyf' (Goldcliffe).
688/37 [*1529–32*]	Philip Weste of Bristol, son and heir of John Weste.	Thomas Martyn.	Detention of deeds relating to land in the 'parishe of Fraxmore within the lordship le Benett (Lebenyth) in Wales.'
693/32–3 [*1529–32 ?*]	Walter ap Gryffyth, son and heir of Gryffyth ap Jehan Myryke.	Roger Luellyn, son and heir of William, son and heir of Lawrens ap Gryffyth Luellyn (a 'kinsman' of the Morgans.)	Land (50 a.) called 'the Fryth' in Caerleon, bought by complainant's father of the said Lawrens, whose said son executed a release thereof in complainant's favour. (Commission endorsed.) References to *Sir* William Morgan, steward of the lordship, and to John ap Morgan, mayor of the Town of Caerleon, and deeds relating to the premises *temp.* 6 Henry VI.)
719/24 [*1533–8*]	Richard Abbys, citizen and grocer of London, son of James Abbys.	Thomas Sperte, knight.	Sale to complainant (for 100*li*) of the ship *Valentine* at Chepstow, already sold to Richard Hore of London, who had it arrested at San Lucar in Andolozia in Spain.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
734/33 [*1533–8*]	William Buaghe of Dinham.	William Morgan, knight, steward of the court of Usk.	Action ('a plaint of discepte') by Jenett John Grono, late the wife of John Thomas, to which the said Sir William refuses to allow exceptions. *Certiorari.*
772/26 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Davyth.	Morgan John.	One messuage and land (7 a.) in Coedkernew in the commot of Westoke (i.e. Wentlloog).
785/33 [*1533–8*]	Margaret executrix and late the wife of William Edmondes.	The mayor, aldermen, bailiffs, and stewards of Monmouth.	Action by John, brother of the said William, for a debt alteady paid. *Certiorari.*
799/12 [*1533–8*]	John Gethen, clerk.	Richard Wyche, late abbot of Tintern.	Rent (100 *s.*) charged on Trelleck Grange, in the feodary of Usk, by the said abbot and his convent (20 Jan. 14 Hen. VIII).
818/20 [*1533–8*]	John Handbache, of Hereford, yeoman, and Margaret, his wife.	Robert Cove of Malmesbury, and Anne his wife.	Detention of deeds relating to four burgages and land (40 a.) in the town and fields of Monmouth.
822/67 [*1533–8*]	George (Hastings), earl of Huntingdon, Anne, his wife, late the wife of Walter Herbert, knight, Henry (Somerset), earl of Worcester, and Cecily ap Rosser.	The steward of the court of Tregrig (Tregrug).	Action, in the nature of a *quod ei deforciat* 'according to the custom of Wales,' by John Yevans, for lands in Tregrig, the court there refusing to hear complainant's attorney. *Certiorari.*
831/43–5 [*1538*]	William John, clerk and Walter William, administrators of the goods of Walter Gunter, gentleman, deceased.	Meredith Phelip.	Refusal to convey a tenement in the lordship of Abergavenny to Margaret, daughter of the said Walter Gunter on her marriage with Walter, son of defendant. *Answer : much faded. B.A.W.* 26 Nov. 30 Hen. VIII to Matthew Herbert and John H . . .

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
831/60 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Jones of Bristol (brother), and executor of William Jones of Newport.	John Haselande and Joan, his wife, late the wife of the said William.	Custody of the children of the said William, being minors, whom he wished to have 'browght up accordyng to the manerez and condicionez of the norture of Inglonde.' (Settlement of one messuage and land (46 a.) in the borough of Newport—'an ancient borough where land is devisable by testament'—for the above purpose. Will dated 3 Nov. 1529.
833/53–4 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Jonys.	The prior of Malpas, John Haseley, alias Palmer, and Joan his wife.	Detention of deeds relating to four messuages and land (180 a.) in Stowe, in the lordship of Gwenllooke, where Sir William Morgan was High Steward.
849/34–9 [*1533–8*]	Miles ap Harry and Eleanor, his wife, daughter and heir of James Skidmore.	James Baskervild, a knight.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Moccas, Kentchurch, Llanhaythock (i.e. Llanithog ?), Cefn in Dulas (Kevenbauche) and Howton (in Kenderchurch), and lands in Cawrse and Grosmont. *B.*(2).*A.*(2).*W.*(1) 6 Feb. 26 Hen. VIII to Thomas Englefeld, Kt., and John Pakynton Ar., and (2) 5 July 26 Hen. VIII to Nicholas Chyppenam, Gt., and another . . . , to take answer of J.B. (sick and impotent).
850/32 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Morgan, son of William Morgan, knight.	. . . Bowles and John Walter Jamys of the lordship of Magor.	Detention of title-deeds. *Damaged.*
863/34 [*1533–8*]	John Nichol, and Joan Nichol, alias Harreys, late the wife of John Nicoll the elder.	The bailiffs of the lordship of Cromewell in the hundred of Rumney (i.e. Crumlin in Wentlloog ?) ; John Dun.	Action for a debt of the said John the elder, whose executors complainants are. *Certiorari and Subpoena.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
876/37–40 [*1533–8*]	Lewis Philip, son and executor of Philip David John, mayor of Caerleon.	Walter ap Robert, son and executor of Thomas ap Robert, King's receiver, Watkyn ap Harry, and Llewelyn Taillour and Thomas Webbe, late bailiffs of Caerleon.	Fee-farm of Caerleon paid to the said Thomas and to the said Walter and Watkyn, his deputies. (Interesting illustration of some aspects of municipal finance.) *B.A.Rn.*(2).
908/2–3 [*1533–8*]	Henry, son and heir of Henry Tappe.	John ap Morgan, gentleman, youger son of Thomas Morgan, kt.	Ambushes on the road to London arising out of a dispute as to half a fishery called the 'Byfyssynge' in the Usk, of the grant of the said Sir Thomas, in parish of Nash and lordship of Goldcliffe (sometime pertaining to Eton College). (See 680/25.)
908/14 [*1537*]	Morgan Thomas of Wenloge, husbandman, son and heir of Wenllyan William.	Ieuan Thomas.	Petition for letters of commission to the Council of the Marches to examine witnesses to descent of a messuage and land (20 a.) in Mendalegyff, held of the manor of Malpas. *Commission* (dated 18 Nov. 29 Hen. VIII) *endorsed.*
911/20–22 [*1533–8*]	John Thomas ap Thomas and Crisly, his wife, late the wife of Thomas, grandson and heir of Ieuan ap Gwilliam ap Griffith.	Lewis David and Elizabeth, his wife; George Herbert, esquire, steward, and chancellor of the lordship of Abergavenny.	Action for a messuage and land held in the parish of Aberystwyth, the said Elizabeth claiming to be grand-daughter and heir of the said Ieuan. (*Subpoena and*) *Certiorari.*
915/14–17 [*1533–8*]	William Watkyns, yeoman of the Prince's chamber.	John Guillim Jenkyn and Morgan Thomas Lloyd.	Seizure of deeds and cattle (20 oxen and kine (20 marks); 52 sheep (6*li.*); 20 loads of corn and oats (7*li.*)), formerly of Jankyn Thomas Lloyd in the lordship of Llanthony.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
930/4 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Wallcote of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, and Agnes, his wife.	John ap William Gryffyth, Edward, William ap Eyvan, Joan, his wife, and Margery, her sister.	Messuages (20) and land (of the yearly value of 30*li.*) in Wales late of Richard William of Lansowey (i.e. Lansoy ?), deceased, father of the said Agnes, Joan, and Margery. *Mutilated.*
935/1–2 [*1538–44*]	James Abbys, father of Richard Abbys, citizen and grocer of London.	Thomas Spert, knight.	Action on a bond for the price of the ship Valentyn, of London, sold to the said Richard and arrested in Spain at the suit of Richard Hoore on the ground of a former sale. (See 719/24.) (References to trading transactions in the ports of Chepstow and Cardiff.
939/45 [*1538–44*]	David Atkins.	William Bowen, gentleman.	Waste of a mill in Shire Newton, formerly of Walter Parker, gentleman.
946/65–6 [*1538–44*]	James Bureley, vicar of Dixton, co. Mon.	John Edmonde alias Monmothe.	Tithe due on a sale of 100 a. of wood in Dixton to defendant by the earl of Worcester. (Defendant pleads a customary composition of a penny for every shilling's worth bought.
950/83 [*1538–44*]	Robert Bruer of Peterston, administrator of the goods of John, his brother, deceased.	Margaret Sanders, alias Bruer, widow.	Goods of the said John, including 28 sheep (33*s.* 4*d.*).
961/1 [*1538–44*]	Juliana, late the wife of John Cachemayde and administratrix of his goods.	The mayor and bailiffs of Monmouth, and William Yonge.	Action of debt (*temp.* 34 Hen. VIII) plaintiff having no means to compel her witnesses. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
961/71 [*1538–44*]	Ieuan Cutler of Abergavenny.	Jane Watkynes.	Tenement and land (40 a.) in Llanthewy–Rhytherch.
966/72 [*1538–44*]	Richard Cradoke, son and heri of Thomas (ap) John Cradoke of London.	John Meyrike.	A parcel of customary land in Llangeview bought of Ieuan ap Hopkyn, William ap Ieuan, and Agnes Yorath, and partly paid for.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
975/16–7 [*1538–44*]	Thomas David of Coedkernew.	John Thomas William and David Taylour of Newport.	A fishery called a 'warthe' and lands called 'Tompkyn's grounde' (8 a.) and 'Warde Vaur' (32 a.), leased to plaintiff, *temp.* 32 Hen. VIII, at a yearly rent of 3*li.*, held of the said John's manor of Mendalgyf (in Newport).
975/23 [*1538–44*]	David ap Gwillym, clerk, executor of John North, of Monmouth.	John Jeyn.	Debt.
980/11 [*1538–44*]	Richard Davyd.	The steward of the lordship of Abergavenny.	Action by Ieuan ap Ieuan for detention of deeds. *Faded.*
989/58–9 [*1542–3*]	Gronno (ap) Jenkyn, son of Jenkyn ap Ieuan, cousin and heir of Margaret ap Ieuan.	Annete verch Ieuan Lloyde, late the wife of the said Jenkyn, and other feoffees to their use.	Messuage and land (30 a.) in Llanwenarth. *Endorsed* (decree 7 Feb. 34 Hen. VIII) referring matter to the Council of the Marches.
994/29–30 [*1542–3*]	Richard Gronowe.	William John ap Howell.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land in Malpas and Henllis of the bequest of Wenllyan verch Ieuan ap Howell.
995/32–4 [*1542–3*]	William Lewys Gunter and Jane his wife, late the wife of Watkyn Williams.	James William Heere.	Messuage and land (100 a.) in Llanthewy Rhytherch, late of William Heere, father of defendant and of the said Watkyn.
996/38–40 [*1542–3*]	John Gwillim, clerk.	Philip and John Gwillim.	Gavelkind messuages (2) and land in Llantrissent, late of Gwillim Ieuan Vaughan and Joan vergh David his wife, parents of all parties.
999/7–8 [*1542–3*]	George (ap) Richard alias Herbert.	Thomas Wever.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in Porcasseg (Parcarsokke).
1001/69–71 [*1542–3*]	Thomas Howell, of Bristol, beer-brewer.	Howell Heere, of Holy Trinity, Monmouth, yeoman, James Parker, and John Taylor.	Debt of Walter Herbert, gentleman, whose servants defendants were, for beer supplied for a voyage.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1001/72 [*1542–3*]	The same.	John Parker. Howell Hyre, and John Taillours.	Debt of Walter Herbert, gentleman, whose servants defendants were, for beer supplied for a voyage.
1004/65 [*1538–44*]	John Howell, clerk.	Robert Marshe and David Elkyns.	Action before the earl of Worcester. *Corpus cum causa.* (Complainant desires a presentation to the vicarage of Chepstow, and that the Chancellor will 'here and receive juste and true matters touchyng the kynges proffit and honour.')
1005/54–5 [*1538–44*]	Charles Hoskyns, son of Joan Mathew (apprentice in the city of London).	Richard Flecher, chaplain.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and walled court in the town of Monmouth, held of the King's castle or manor of Monmouth, which defendant has sold to the said Joan with reversion to complainant. ? temp. 35 Hen. VIII.
1008/57 [*1538–44*]	Morice Hughes of Usk.	William Jankyn Howell (Powell) feoffee to uses.	Goods and money from price of lands of John Jankyn of Usk, deceased. *Damaged.*
1009/58 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Howell, of Bristol, beer-brewer.	Thomas Jones, alias Gough of Newport.	Action before the mayor of Newport for price (26*s.* 8*d.*) of a horse which complainant had refused to buy, because the same found to be unsound in wind and limb.
1011/53 [*1538–44*]	Morice Hughes of Usk.	Ieuan Phillip and Richard Rosser of Llangwm.	Loan. *Much faded.*
1015/13 [*1538–44*]	Jenken ap Ieuan, carpenter.	. . . Hodgkyn.	Costs of suit in recovering plate stolen from a chapel. *Damaged.*
1015/73–6 [*1538–44*]	Edward Jeyn, yeoman, of Usk.	Thomas Dio, *alias* Davy, cousin and heir of Maud Cornell, Margaret, his wife, Morgan Philip, and Edward David (his apprentices 'at the craft of Cordyner,') and others his servants.	Detention of deeds relating to a burgage (1 a.) and garden in Usk late of Hugh David ap John, clerk, and destruction of barley. (Defendant pleads that the feoffment to complainant was to the use of Maud). *B.*(2).*A.*(2).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1015/88 [*1538–44*]	John ap Jenken and Elizabeth his wife.	Hoell ap Jenken and Richard ap Thomas.	Messuages (2) and land (276 a.) in Llangattock, formerly of Jenkin William Vaughan.
1015/101–2 [*1538–44*]	John ap Powell and Anne, his wife, daughter and heir of William Johans of Newport.	Thomas Johans of Bristol, draper, and John and Morgan, sons and executors of William Llewelyn.	Tannery in Newport and goods late of the said William Johans, whose executors the said Thomas Johans and William Llewelyn were.
1015/112 [*1538–44*]	John ap Thomas of the lordship of Istradewe, co. Brecon, nephew and heir of Kynvyn ap John.	William ap Morgan.	Detention of deeds relating to land (30 a.) in the lordship of Abergavenny.
1016/59 [*1538–44*]	Hugh Jonys.	Lewis Draper.	Settlement of lands in the lordship of Abergavenny promised on defendant's marriage with Alice, daughter of complainant.
1016/60–1 [*1538–44*]	Hugh Jonys, groom of the King's Chamber, nephew and heir of Edward Davyd, clerk.	William Jeyn Hoell and Watkyn David.	Burgages (6), gardens (6), and land (100 a.) of the said Sir Edward and of Katherine, mother of the complainant, in Chepstow, also 1 close 'Cay Davyd ap Watkyn' (12 a.) in the town of Usk.
1016/67 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Jonys.	Thomas Colyns and John Harry.	Manor of Peterston, of the demise of William Burton, late abbot of St. Augustine's by Bristol.
1016/68 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Jonys of Bristol, draper, executor of William John Raulfe of Newport.	John Lewis of Macegueneth, husbandman.	Price (4*li*) of cattle.
1018/13 [*1538–44*]	David Morgan Kemys, grandson and heir of Howell Kemys, of Wentloog.	Thomas Kemys.	Three messuages and land (100 a.) in Marshfield, Petterston (12 a.), and Michelston (16 a.).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1020/49 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Kynnyllyn.	The head officers and inhabitants of Abergavenny, Usk, Caerleon, Newport, and Chepstow.	Non-payment to the sheriff of the county of a sum of 15*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* being the wages and fees due to complainant as 'burges of the parlyament of and for all the borowes and towns of the shier.' (The above sum 'lotted and taxed' on every borough by the justices of the peace: *A.* (4*li.* 10*s.* 0*d.*); *U.* (3*li.* 3*s.* 4*d.*); *C.* (3*li.* 3*s.* 4*d.*); *N.* (3*li.* 10*s.* 0*d.*); *Ch.* (1*li.*).)
1030/65 [*1538–44*]	Rowland Morgan, a grandson and heir of John Morgan, knight.	Thomas ap Rosser and ThomasGough, clerk.	Messuage and land in Mynyddislwyn (Monytheustloyn), being complainant's share in gavelkind of the estate of the said Sir John ('the custom is that all brothers should inherit in like manner as co-parceners at the common law according to the custom of gavelkind').
1031/15–6 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Mason and Florence, his wife, daughter and heir of Jenkyn Hardyng.	Thomas ap Howell (Appowell).	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and lands (40 a.) in Magor. *Damaged.*
1031/17–8 [*1538–44*]	The same.	The same, Howell ap David and John Walter James.	Ditto: (Defendants plead that Florence is illegitimate and that Henry ap Howell is the said Hardyng's heir.)
1031/19 [*1538–44*]	The same.	John Walter James and William Mulgrey.	Ditto: the lands being described as being in Magor and Redwick.
1032/28–9 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Meredythe of the Inner Temple, gentleman.	John Philip and Jennett, his wife, late the wife of Lawrence ap Thomas ap Watkyns.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage, brewhouse, and garden in the town of Abergavenny (where property is devisable by testament) of the bequest of Meredith Phylyppe.
1032/39–41 [*1538–44*]	Rowland, son and heir of Thomas Morgan.	Ieuan David Phillip.	Messuage and land at Bedewes in the lordship of Maghen.
1032/42 *1538–44*]	The same.	Henry John Richard.	Land (8 a.) in Pontmoyle in the parish of Panteke in the lordship of Maghen.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1032/43–4 [*1538–44*]	James Morice, of Roydon, co. Essex, esquire.	John Meryke (ap Meyrik) of Tintern.	Rent (93*s*. 4*d*. yearly) of land (60 a.) in Christchurch.
1033/38 [*1538–44*]	James Moris of Roydon, co. Essex, esquire.	Howell John Veghan, son and heir and executor of John Veghan.	Goods of Hopkyn ap Jankyn, late defendant's tenant of lands in Llanbadock, whose executor complainant is.
1034/64 [*1538–44*]	John Thomas Morrys of Wentlloog, son of Thomas Morrys, deceased.	Catherine Stevyn, late the wife of the said Thomas.	Messuage and land (24 a.) in Bassaleg.
1035/22 [*1538–44*]	Griffith Mericke, sole surviving son and heir of Mericke ap Evan.	Henry Davy, son of Davy Phylip, and William Jenkyn Thomas, son of Thomas Jenkyn.	Tenements, called 'blanecombe' and 'lowcountre,' worth 26*s*. yearly (descendible to all the sons, by virtue of the custom there), in Lanwenarth sold to defendants' fathers by Jenkyn ap Evan, guardian of complainant and his brothers.
1035/43–5 [*1538–44*]	Anne, executrix and late the wife of William Morgan.	The mayor and bailiffs of Newport, and Lettice Morgan and John Harry Kemys.	Action by the said Lettice for the price of barley and oats, a former *certiorari* having been dissolved in an application outside term-time. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
1039/44–5 [*1538–44*]	John Northalle, Alice, his wife, Charles Lowe, and Joan, his wife.	William Jenkyng.	Messuage, garden and land (3 closes of pasture) in Newport. late of Lewis Blethyn, deceased, brother of the female complainants.
1052/15 [*1538–44*]	John Phelpott and Richard Arney, executors of John Arney.	Philip Gwillim of Panteague.	Debt of defendant, the bond for which he obtained.
1054/41 [*1538–44*]	William Reve, of Stratford-atte-Bow, grandson of Howell ap Griffith ap Reve.	Rowland Morgayne (ap Morgan), gentleman.	Tenement in Maghen whereof the said Howell was dispossessed by the late Lord Herbert on refusing to be retained by him.
1055/99–100 [*1538–44*]	Matthew, nephew and heir of John Robertes.	Maurice Thomas, Maude, his wife, and others.	Messuages and land in Llandogo.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1059/16–7 [*1538–44*]	Richard Selman, husbandman.	William Robert, John William Robert and John Durban.	Messuage and land (40 a.) in Peterston of the demise of the first two defendants.
1065/26 [*1538–44*]	Thomas, son and heir of William Smyth.	David Morgan Kemys, steward of the lordship of Rhymney and his bailiffs and other officers, and William Morgan, gentleman.	Action for lands in Rhymney on grounds concealed from complainant, and detention of deeds. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
1072/14–7 [*1538–44*]	Thomas ap Jenkyn, great-grandson and heir of Ieuan ap William.	Thomas Morgan *alias* ap Williams (Williames), esquire, great-grandson and heir of William Morgan.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land in Llanwenarth.
1072/24 [*1538–44*]	John Thomas ap Hoell of Bishopstone, yeoman.	William Holl, of Pencoed.	Price (56*s.*) of 32 sheep (*temp.* 34 Hen. VIII).
1072/28 [*1538–44*]	William ap Howell Thomas.	David ap Philip Ieuan.	Messuage and land (80 a.) in Mamhilad, late of Ieuan ap Howell Thomas, father of complainant.
1072/29 [*1538–44*]	William John Thomas and Ieuan ap Philip, executors of David ap Thomas.	Joan, late the wife of William Mathowe.	Household goods (described) borrowed (*temp.* 33 Hen. VIII) of deceased to furnish a tavern and victualling house at Monmouth, against the Assizes.
1076/9 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Taylour of Maghen, and Alice, his wife, granddaughter and heir of Thomas Collyns.	William Collyns.	Land (24 a.) called the 'lordes landes' in Rhymney.
1076/22 [*1538–44*]	Thomas ap Thomas ap Richard, husbandman.	William Jeyne ap Philip ap Morgan and Philip Aubre, both of Newport, husbandmen.	Illegal distress. *Damaged.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1080/48 [*1538–44*]	William Vaughan of Magor, gentleman, son and heir of John Vaughan ap John ap Gwillim, esquire.	William Vaughan the younger, alias Bannor, and Katherine, his wife.	One messuage called 'Standell' and lands (80 a.) in Undy (Wondy).
1085/46–7 [*1538–44*]	John Willyam.	John Weythe.	Messuage and land of the demise of defendant in the lordship of Abergavenny.
1081/30 [*1538–44*]	John William ap Hoell of the lordship of Ragland, cousin and heir of John Gwillam ap Ieuan Vighan.	Philpot Thomas ap Myrick.	Detention of deeds relating to three messuages and land (370 a.) in Whitecastell. (Pedigree given.)
1081/38–9 [*1538–44*]	William ap Richard, late the husband of Wenllean verch John, formerly the wife of Robert Corser, of the town of Caerleon.	William (ap) Ieuan, vicar of Caerleon, overseer of the will of the said Corser.	Money of the said Robert delivered by the said Wenllean to defendant in trust for her children.
1092/30–31 [*1538–44*]	John Wellysborne, gentleman of the Privy Chamber.	Watkin Gryffyth.	Copyhold tenement in complainant's manor of Stowe, alienated without leave. (Defendant in his answer alleges the tenement to be a freehold one in the lordship of Newport, and which might be alienated without licence by feoffment, gift, lease, or otherwise.)
1092/53–5 [*1538–44*]	John Willyams and Joan his wife.	Roger ap John ap Richard, grandson of Richard Thomas Vaughan.	Cottage and land late of David Vaughan David ap William, deceased. *Bill illegible.*
1094/63–4 [*1538–44*]	Roger Phillipp (ap Phelipe) Gwillim.	Howell ap Richard and Laurence Thomas.	Messuage called 'Kellygrose' and land in Mynyddislwyn ('Moneth Ustloyne') of the demise of William Traheron, Wenllian, his wife, and Philip William, their son.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1094/73–5 [*1538–44*]	James ap Whytney of London, esquire.	John Tanner, John Webbe, and John Harding of Redwick.	Seizure of cattle from leasehold land in the lordship of Bishton.
1094/164 [*1538–44*]	—	The mayor of Newport.	Action of account by Walter Herbert, esquire, who has already imprisoned and starved complainant. *Certiorari.*
1095/48 [*1544–7*]	Katherine, late the wife of Lewis Aprobert.	Morgan Watkyn, husbandman.	Messuage and land (60 a.) in Llanfair, granted 18 Hen. VIII to one Philip Meryke to the use of the said Lewes. (Reference to statute 4 Feb. 27 Hen. VIII for extinguishing uses.)
1095/61–2 [*1544–7*]	John Awstyn, of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, husbandman.	Jeyn David app John alias Jeyn Dav Jon.	Two curtilages and 24 a. of land in Raglan, formerly of Edward vab Davyd vab Adam. (Pedigree given.)
1110/12 [*1544–7*]	Juliana Catchmayde.	Thomas and George Catchmayde and Richard Willys.	Messuage called 'the Whytt House' and two parcels of land called the Two Parks, two closes called 'the overhawkyns dyche' and 'the Netherhawkyns dyche' in Landogo held of the manor of Trelleck and allotted to complainant by the King's Commissioners; yearly value 8*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
1110/36 [*1544–7*]	John Collman, clerk.	Harry Lewes, esquire, and Giles Dodyngton.	Rent (6*li* 13*s.* 4*d.*) charged on the manor of Walston in Mathern by Arthur Kemys.
1118/4 [*1544–7*]	William Edward, of the parish (*sic*) of Trevyns.	Meredith James and Richard and Roger Jones.	Perjury in an action on the bond to compensate the said James for a hurt.
1129/25 [*1544–7*]	Edward Harrys of Shelwood in Leigh, co. Surrey, yeoman.	The mayor and bailiffs of Monmouth, and William David.	Action of debt to extort a conveyance of lands in the lordship of Usk bought on joint account. *Certiorari and subpoena.* Several Welsh field names mentioned.)
1130/10–1 [*1544–7*]	Edward Harrys.	Roger Willyams and William Jonys of Usk, gentlemen.	Trespass on lands at 'Pencarregge' and 'Gybbyns' in Lanbadock and elsewhere in the lordship of Usk and false indictment at Usk.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1134/35 [*1544–7*]	Adam James, of London, yeoman.	Morgan Jones of Abergavenny, merchant.	Waste of a house in the town of Abergavenny, leased to defendant, *temp.* 36 Hen. VIII.
1137/12–3 [*1544–7*]	David Morgan, grandson and heir of Howell Kemys.	Rowland, son and heir of John Kemys.	Three messuages and land (148 a.) in Marshfield, Peterstone, and Michaelstone, lately belonging to John ap Ivan ap Howell, and John Thomas ap Lewelyn. (See File 1018, No. 13.)
1143/16 [*1544–7*]	William, grandson of Thomas Mason, deceased, of London.	Howell Mason.	Forcible entry on a messuage in Monmouth (where lands are devisable by testament) after an adverse judgment of quarter sessions (' before William Gittin mayor of Monmouth, 29 Sept. last ').
1145/68–9 [*1544–7*]	. . . Morgan, *alias* Flemmyng, late the wife of Reynold Morgan.	Thomas Hye.	A freehold dwelling-house, mill and land (30 a.) in the ' parishe of Seynt Michell besydes Newport ' (i.e. Michaelstone-y-vedw or Llanvihangel Llantarnam). *Mutilated.*
1146/36 [*1544–7*]	Walter Meyrycocke, of Chepstow.	William Jenkyn Howell.	Land (10 a.) in Whittefelde.
1150/55 [*1544–7*]	Roger Phellyp.	Ieuan ap David (Davys) and Lewis Evan his son.	Tree required for mending a mill held of the late monastery of Lantarnam. *Mutilated.*
1150/57 [*1544–7*]	Roger Phillypp, of Bedwas.	Ieuan ap Thomas of Bedwas.	Detention of deeds entrusted to him.
1150/57 [*1544–7*]	The same.	Ieuan Davyd.	Breach of contract for a marriage of his son with complainant's daughter.
1153/48 [*1544–7*]	Roger ap John ap Howell.	Richard Crase of Churchill, co. Somerset.	Security given for defendants in an action of debt (3*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*) at Caerleon.
1153/52 [*1544–7*]	John Rogers of Cirencester, draper, nephew and heir of John Rogers, alias Smythe.	Rice Capper and Katherine his wife.	Messuage and lands (25 a.) in Monmouth late of the said John Rogers, alias Smythe, and of James his son, also deceased.
1162/17–8 [*1544–7*]	Thomas ab Howell of Willcrick, yeoman, co. Mon.	William Howell of Pencoed.	Part price of sheep, including 32 wethers at 21*d.* apiece, which defendant claims to have been diseased (i.e. infected with Rot, etc.).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1168/54 [*1544–7*]	JohnWillyams, of London, clothworker, cousin and heir of David ap Jenkyn.	Jenkyn Taylor, bilaiff of the said David.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and lands (6 a.) in Abergavenny, called 'Parkeskyred' near Coldbrook, also 'the Priory landes' in Llantilio-Pertholey, held by copy of Court Roll according to the custom of the manor of Holywall.
1209/2 [*1547–51*]	Roger Carne, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife, late the wife of Thomas Lewes.	John ap Evan, clerk, Rowland ap Morgan, co-feoffees to uses.	Part (called 'Wayne leddam') of the demesne of the manor of Marshfield alienated by the said Lewes in breach of an entail.
1215/14–6 [*1547–51*]	David ap John ap Llewelyn alias David Turnour.	Henry Nycholas ('a substantiall & riche man').	Messuage called Keven Castell and land (20 a.) in Llangibby, alleged purchase of the premises by defendant from a minor, one John William Griffith,
1217/56 [*1547–51*]	John Evans, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields.	—	Messuage called 'John Evans' house,' barn and lands (9 a.) called 'Weirlandes' and 'Ty Hela' in the lordship of Trey Grig in Llangibby, late of John ap Ieuan, clerk, Thomas ap Llewelyn Voya and Margaret verch Meroke. *Fragment.*
1224/31–4 [*1547–51*]	James Gunter, gentleman.	Traherne Thomas, son and heir of Gwillym ap David and John Mathewe, son and heir of Mathew ap Thomas, son and heir of Gwenllian, wife of Thomas ap Ieuan.	Copyhold lands (220 a.) in the manor of Llanelen of the demise of William Wynchestre, late prior of Abergavenny. (Answer gives a comprehensive review of the custom of the manor as regards tenures.)
1238/12 [*1547–51*]	John ap John.	Roger ap Richard.	Lands in Cwmyoye (Comyowyth) late of John ap John, deceased, father of complainant.
1238/18 [*1547–51*]	Robert Johns, servant to the Duke of Somerset.	Walter (*alias* Watkyn) John Saunder.	Lands (6 a.) in the manor of Caerleon at Westmeade, together with a close called 'Mellais Close,' demised to William, father of complainant, by Queen Katherine (Parr).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1228/46 [*1547–51*]	Lewis Herbert, of Abergavenny, gentleman, daily waiter on the Earl of Pembroke, in London.	(John Christopher Williamz)	Wardship of defendant's daughter, Wenthlyan Johnez. (References to actions in the Council of the Marches of Wales, also by Thomas Meryck, high constable of the Hundred of Abergavenny.
1238/38 [*1547–51*]	David Jones.	John Wylliams.	Obstruction of a way to complainant's mill in Mamhilad by enclosure of a common called 'Brynbedowe.'
1238/44 [*1547–51*]	Robert Jones, gentleman, son of William Jones, deceased, and administrator of his goods.	Thomas Williams of Penrose, gentleman.	Debt, complainant having given bond to bring no action previous to an arbitral award.
1239/16 [*1547–51*]	David Morgan Kemes, gentleman.	David ap Guellim.	Messuage and land (18 a.) in the parish of Rhymney, late of Morgan Kemes, deceased, father of complainant.
1245/81 [*1547–51*]	Edward, son of William Morgan, a minor in the King's ward, by Philip Isam, his guardian.	Laurence, son of Laurence Thomas.	Copyhold land (7½ a.) in the manor of St. Brides.
1249/46 [*1547–51*]	William Morayn, and Joan his wife, niece and heir of Adam Rice.	William Richard Hewes and Katherine his wife, late the wife of the said Adam.	Detention of deeds relating to 4 messuages and land (100 a.) in Abergavenny.
1250/22–3 [*1547–51*]	Henry Nevell, lord Abergavenny.	Richard ap Hoell and James ap Richard his tenant.	Messuage and land (28 a.) in Llangattock Llangoed.
1257/51–2 [*1547–51*]	William Powell.	David Philip Yevan.	Messuage and land (40 a.) in Mamhilad late of Ieuan ap Powell Thomas, deceased, father of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1270/83 [*1547–51*]	John Spencer and Ethelrede his wife, executrix and late the wife of Richard Watkyns Vaughan of London, prothonotary.	—	Petition to examine witnesses in an action against Richard Lewes, collector under the said Vaughan of rents of the lordships of Abergavenny, Ewyas Lacy, and Ewyas Harold.
1273/19 [*1547–51*]	James Thom.	Christian Meyryk, and John Meyryk, servant to Charles Herbarte, esquire, high sheriff of Monmouth.	Indictment before a packed jury of forcible entry on a messuage and land (50 a.) in Llanwharva (Llanwartha), late of Thomas Davy ap Thellyn.
1273/22–5 [*1547–51*]	John Thomas, Maude his wife, John Kynton, Anna his wife, Howell Morgan and Margaret his wife.	Charles Robertes and John ap Ieuan.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (50 a.) in the borough and lordship of Trelleck, late of Janckyn ap Thomas Morice, deceased, uncle of the female complainants. *B.*(2) *A.* 15 May 3 Edw. VI to James Baskervyle Ar., and John Lyngen Ar.
1274/14 [*1547–51*]	Thomas ap John.	John ap John and David ap John.	Three messuages and land (70 a.) in Penrose late of John Thomas, deceased, father of complainant.
1276/52–3 [*1547–51*]	John Williams, of London, clothworker.	Jenkyn Taylour.	Messuage, orchard, and land (40 a.) in Abergavenny and Llantilio Pertholey, late of David ap Jenkyn, deceased, cousin of complainant.
1283/57 [*1547–51*]	Charles(?)Wylson of Chepstow, merchant.	William Chapman.	Goods (white herrings) delivered on a bond for the debt of John Weston. *Damaged.*
1285/11 [*1547–51*]	Alice verch Philip of Waltham, co. Middlesex, late the wife of Walter (Watkyn) ap Gwyllym of Monmouth.	Philip William Vaughan of Trerene, and John Thomas Gwyllym Phelipp.	Messuage, barn, cottages (2), and land (372 a.) in Llantillo Crossenny, formerly of Gwyllym Jenkyn ap Howell Gwyn, father of the said Walter.
1286/4 [*1551–3*]	Harry Ada(ms).	William Thomas, clothmaker.	Tenement in Abergavenny.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1290/7 [*1551–3*]	William Baker, grandson and heir of Thomas Aproser.	Howell ap David and Jane his wife, daughter and heir of William Aproser.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage, barn, and land (200 a.) in Llantilio Crosenny pledged for debt. *Mutilated.*
1300/109 [*1551–3*]	William Lewis Gunter, gentleman.	William Powell and John Evan.	Detention of deeds relating to lands in Lanvihangel-nigh-Usk.
1304/59 [*1551–3*]	Walter Jones, student of Oxford.	Hugh Rawlyngs.	Parsonage of Llanwenarth, the grant of the defendant's presentation to which has been falsified. (Reference to Hugh ap Pryce, Ll.D. and John Smyth, Chancellor of Llandaff.)
1314/42 [*1551–3*]	Matthew Robertes.	Maurice Thomas, Maude his wife, William Parkyns, George Kechemay, Symond Hyggyns.	Land (40 a.) in Llandogo of the gift of Alice Robertes, mother of complainant. *Mutilated.* See Files 1055, No. 99; 1153, No. 35.
1319/8 [*1551–3*]	Francis Vaughan.	—	Lands in Caldicotte, Shire Newton, Ytton, Chepstowe and elsewhere, late of Thos. Vaughan, deceased, uncle of complainant. *Damaged.*
1322/19 [*1551–3*]	Alice Watkyne, late the wife of Walter ap Gwillim of the town of Monmouth.	Howell John Thomas.	Meadow called 'le werne' (12 a.) in Llantilio Crossenny, and other lands in the lordship of White Castle (excepting one parcel called 'polle y clauthe'), formerly of Gwillim ap Jenkyn ap Howell Gwyn, father of the said Walter. *Mutilated.*
1328/26 [*1533–5*]	Hugh John and William Appowell.	Philip Roger.	Detention of deeds relating to a gavelkind messuage and land (80 a.) in Mamhilad, late of Walter Appowell, deceased, father of the said Hugh, and uncle of the other complainants. *D. XIV*, 42.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1332/2 [*1533–5*]	Randall Baxter (?) of Acton, co. Middlesex, Amy, his wife, Francis . . . of Bocking, co. Essex, Margery his wife, William Cox (?), Joan his wife, . . . yk . . . and Joan (*sic*) his wife.	William Howell alias Carver and Agnes his wife, aunt of the female complainants.	Detention of deeds relating to messuage and land in Magor, late of Thomas Byrde, deceased. *Damaged.*
1337/30 [*1533–5*]	John Coke, 'being but a pore serving mane.'	Thomas ap Lewis and David Davie, and William Vaughan, who promised to be his sureties.	Lease of 20 ewes on terms (not specified) on condition that if, in the meantime, any should die, the same number should be redelivered at the end of the term 'after like goodness and price as they then were.'
1348/8–9 [*1533–5*]	John Ederige and Joan his wife, late the wife of William Symondes, gentleman.	Griffith Ameredithe.	Erection of a new mill in Thorverton in prejudice of the dean and chapter of Exeter's mills, to which the tenants owe suit.
1348/35–7 [*1533–5*]	John Elcock.	Edward ap Thomas.	Messuage, garden and land (14 a.) in the parish of Llangibby, late of Edward ap Thomas *alias* Sadler of Bristol, Saddler.
1354/103 [*1533–5*]	James Gunter of Mounckton, Co. Monmouth, esquire.	James Boyle, gentleman.	The grange or farm of Aberdehoneth, late of the abbey of Dore, bought for 103*li.* 11*s.* 8d., of the Crown to defendant's use, but latter, on death of Edward VI, suspecting the like, requested repayment of the amount advanced: action for the recovery of a gold chain weighing 19½ ozs. given to defendant as security for part (43*li.* 11*s.* 8*d.*) of the purchase price.
1354/86 [*1533–5*]	John Griff of Newport, co. Gloucester, son and heir of John Griff.	Charles Harbert, knight.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land (52 a.) in the parish of Monmouth (including certain parcels called 'the hain,' 'the Bestle,' and 'Hunt Grove').

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1362/57–62 [*1533–5*]	Reynold Johns, yeoman of the guard, son and heir of Anne Jenkyn.	Morice Hugh, gentleman, John Thomas, Katherine his wife, Hoell Thomas ap Hopkyn, John Tucker, Gwilym Thomas ap John.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (45 a.) in Llantrissaint. (Reference to Statute of Uses 4 Feb. 27 Hen. VIII.) *B.*(2).*A.*(2).*Rn.W.* 22 June 1 and 2 Ph. and M. to Thomas ap Morgan, Kt.
1363/43–4 [*1533–5*]	William Joans of London, mercer, son of John ap Jenkyn.	John William Vaughan of Lanthrothall, gentleman.	Messuage and land (100 a.) late of Howell ap Jenkyn of Skenfreth, deceased (*temp.* 34 Hen. VIII), uncle of complainant.
1363/46–7 [*1533–5*]	John ap Howell, son and heir of Howell Hepkinge (ap Hoppking).	John James, husband of Gwenllian late the wife of the said Howell.	Land (16 a.) called '*llan morleyes*' in Lanarth. (Reference to Statute of Uses.)
1363/61 [*1533–5*]	Thomas Jones, clerk.	John Meredith the elder, and Thomas ap Jankyn,gentleman.	Parsonage of Llanwenarth to which complainant was presented by Philip and David Flower, gentlemen, on the death of Rawlins the late incumbent.
1365/54 [*1533–5*]	Philip Lewys.	Philip Jenkyn and Richard Williams.	Messuages and land (90 a.) in Llanvaches and elsewhere late of Lewis ap Philip, deceased, father of complainant. *Damaged.*
1368/99 [*1553–5*]	William Morgan.	Henry ap Richard.	Detention of deeds relating to land called '*Jeff*'(?) *Croft*' (12 a.) in the lordship of Goldcliff.
1387/27–8 [*1533–5*]	Hugh Thomas of Abergavenny, mercer.	The sheriffs of London, and Alice Watkyns of Abergavenny, linen-draper.	Action by Thomas Carter, fishmonger, for price of linen (22*li.* 9*s.*) purchased by complainant for the said Alice 11 Jan. 1552, with promise to pay at Easter next following; the said money not being paid, complainant on coming to Bartholomew Fair in London was arrested for the debt, and sued as a principal debtor at the Guildhall, whereas he did nothing but as her (i.e. A. Watkyn's) 'second' with no speciality. *B.*(2). *Certiorari and subpoena.*
1388/19 [*1553–5*]	Howell Thomas ap Hopkyn of Llantrissaint.	PhilipLoarghe, late of Chepstow.	Price of four oxen (10*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) sold 31 Oct. 6 Edw. VI.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1388/20–1 [*1533–5*]	Hugh Thomas.	Alice Watkyns.	Sale of linen (22*li.* 9*s.*) for Bill, see 1387/27–8 above. *A.W.* 30 Jan. 2 and 3 Ph. and M. to Thomas Meredith and John Meredith, gents.
1389/27 [*1533–5*]	Thomas Vaughan, gentleman.	Thomas Gitto Saer.	Crown lease of the grange of Tyrnewythe. *Mutilated.*
1389/28 [*1533–5*]	Thomas Vaughan of Brislington, co. Somerset, son and heir of John Vaughan.	Morgan Thomas of Howick, gentleman.	Messuage called '*Selff*' and land (30 a.) in Nash in the lordship of Goldcliff of the bequest of Thomas Vaughan of Bristol.
1399/48–50 [*1556–8*]	Hugh and John Appowell, brother of the said Walter.	Morgan William and Gwirvill his wife, late the wife of Roger Watkyn.	Land (2 a.) called '*Cay Ero*' *alias* '*Cay Ero gollghen*' in the parish of Mamhilad in the fee of Llanover and the lordship of Abergavenny, late of Walter Appowell, deceased, father of the said Hugh and Morgan.
1409/51–2 [*1556–8*]	Juliana Butler.	Edward Williams of Monmouth.	Ten messuages and land (600 a.) in the lordship of Magor and Undy, late of William Vychan, whose heir complainant is. (Copyhold, but defendant in his answer claims to be a customary tenant of two chief lords of respective parcels of the manor of Magor.)
1411/37–9 [*1556–8*]	Charles Cockes of Holborn, co. Middlesex, gentleman.	John Vayne and Meryke Grefyth.	Land (40 a.) in Grosmont of the feoffment of James ap Howell of Garway, co. Hereford, gentleman.
1411/93–4 [*1556–8*]	Philip Coxe of Green Street, co. Essex, serving-man.	Morgan Laurence, Phillip and Watkyn Morgan, of Skenfrith.	Debt (20*li.*), the bond for which is lost.
1414/54 [*1556–8*]	Philip Coxe of Green Street, co. Essex.	Anthony Hendry, bailiff of Monmouth.	Permitting the escape before trial in the Mayor's Court of the town and liberty of Monmouth, of Richard Cartener, imprisoned for debt (20*li.*), and detention of his bond.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1420/26–7 [*1556–8*]	Lewis Codogan of Glastonbury, co. Somerset.	Richard ap John alias Coser, shoemaker, William ap John his son, and William Adam.	Two burgages and land (2 a.) in Caerleon, late of Morgan ap William Barbar and Katherine his wife, grandparents of complainant, the son of Roger Codogan and Elizabeth (née Barbar).
1422/15–6 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Dawkens and Katharine his wife, late the wife of Richard Large.	Hugh Jo(y)nes alias Sare.	Burgages in Monmouth, late of David ap Hoell alias Sare, uncle to the said Katharine. (Answer gives names of some local streets and bridges.)
1426/28 [*1556–8*]	John Elyott, citizen and mercer of London.	Thomas Hebbes, esquire.	Action for a payment promised for a debt of Giles Keyllway, esquire, on condition that the chapel of Radour with lands there and in Blackford and Modbury proved to be of equal value.
1426/53 [*1556–8*]	William Evans, parson of Wolves Newton (Nova Villa Lupi).	David Philippe ap Hoel.	Dilapidations of the chancel of the church, for 5 years void of an incumbent, whereof defendant had a lease from David Watkyns, late parson, at a yearly rent of 40*s*. *Mutilated.*
1435/38 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Heyward of Ashton.	John Spyser of Monmouth.	Plate of Eleanor, late the wife of complainant, formerly Eleanor Mutton, whose executor defendant is.
1441/88 [*1556–8*]	Richard Hutton, master carpenter, servant to the Queen.	The sheriffs of London, and Christian Johns, *alias* Crislye, ver. John, executrix and late the wife of Le(onard ?) Johns of St. Michael, Tanygroes, co. Mon.	Action for wages of workmen employed in felling timber at Llantarnam 'in Wales in the countye of Monmouthe' for King Edward's works in the isle of Scilly. *Certiorari and subpoena.*
1443/71–2 [*1556–8*]	Thomas Jones, son and heir of John Thomas, John Phelipe.	Thomas Watkyn, John Phelipe Morgan.	Action in the Duchy of Lancaster Chamber at Westminster for a tenement, an alleged parcel of the demesne of the castle of Skenfrith. *Decayed.*
1444/20 [*1556–8*]	Alice ap (*sic*) Thomas James.	Roger ap Richard Fylpott.	Tenement called 'henthlen' in the parish of Doughton Halley, late of David ap Richard Philpott, deceased, husband of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1446/30–1 [*1556–8*]	Giles Langley, vicar of Chieveley, co. Berks.	James, son and executor of John Philpot.	Counterbond for a debt (6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) to William John Llewelyn of Caerleon, already paid.
1449/14 [*1556–8*]	Giles Lengley, clerk.	James, son and heir of John Philpott (Phelpott).	Land (28 a.) in Ivaston in Newport (Iveston), late of Roger Langleye of Christchurch, deceased, whose executors were the said Giles and John.
1452/47–8 [*1556–8*]	William Morgan, younger son of William Morgan ap Hoell, gentleman, deceased.	James Gunter, William Herbert of Colbrooke, esquire, John Barry, feoffee to uses, and others.	Conspiracy to maintain the title of Lewis Morgan Philip, nephew of complainant, to the manor of Gwernegochen.
1453/52 [*1556–8*]	Edmund Morgan, gentleman.	Edward Lewys, esquire, and Ieuan Wylliam.	Lands in Bedwellty, formerly of Ieuan David Powell ap William, who bequeathed the same to Margaret his wife (who sold her life interest to first-named defendant, with remainder to Gwenllian David, his sister, who bequeathed her interest to complainant).
1461/68 [*1556–8*]	Ries David Price of London.	John and Philip Hoell.	Messuage and land (150 a.) in Llangattock, late of David Price, deceased, father of complainant.
1469/51 [*1556–8*]	John Smythe, clerk, Ll. D., collector of tenths, etc., for Cardinal Pole in the diocese of Llandaff.	Thomas Morgaine, knight, 'a man of great worship in the county.'	Parsonage of Caldicott, late of the monastery of Llanthony.
1476/15–20 [*1556–8*]	William Thomas, daily attendant on the Master of the Rolls.	John ap Gwillym and Richard ap Philip.	Land in Treget (Tirgrete) of the demise of Robert ap Gwillym (father of the said John) to one Roger Goch (*temp.* 21 Hen. VII), and by his successors Hoell Roger, and William Howell assigned to complainant. *B.*(2) *A.*(2)*Rn.* Certificate notifying execution of writ of *dedimus potestatem* to John Waters to take the answer of the second defendant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1487/40–2 [*1556–8*]	Roger Yoroth, servant attendant on William (Herbert), earl of Pembroke.	Richard ap Jenkyn alias ap Jene.	Two tenements and land (160 a.) in the parish (*sic*) of Llangoven and Pen-y-clawdd, late of Jankyn Yoroth, deceased, grandfather of complainant (Roger ap John ap Jankyn Yoroth).
1486/51 [*1556–8*]	William John William of Llanvair (Kilgiden), yeoman.	John Conwaye, gentleman.	Loan at unlawful usury (28%).
1490/31 [*1553–8*]	More[s] Apowell, son and heir of Thomas Apowell.	David David (*sic*) ap Howell.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and garden in the town of Monmouth.

MARCHES OF WALES, ETC.
(1433-1558)

MARCHES OF WALES, ETC.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1 [*temp. Hen. VI*]	Richard Grey, Earl of Kent.	Walter ap Rice of London, vyntener.	Unjust demand (84*li.*) for 'wyne and vitall' by the defendant who is keeper of a tavern to which complainant and his servants resorted. (Printed E.C.P. (Rec. Com.) 1827, Vol. 1, p. cxxv.)
2 [*temp. Hen. VI*]	John Bird, late forester of Allerwas hay.	Sir John Griffith, a common hunter and destroyer of King's game.	Alleged trespass and assault by defendant and his servants (including one Llywelyn Walshman) (Printed E.C.P., Vol. II, p. xxxiv–v).
2 [*temp. Hen. VI*]	Nicholas Tarleton of Allerwas.	Do.	do. (Ibidem, p. xxxv.)
3/110	William, son of John Culne.	John Shortegrove, farmer of lands, etc., of George Belamy.	Falsely claiming petitioner as his villain (nief), arresting him at Upton, and detaining him in Wales.
6/273	John Baskervill, knt.	Richard de la (?) Beere, Esq.	Houses, etc., at Overwalsshton in Eardesley, in the marches of Wales.
11/402	Rumbolde Gardyner.	Robert Webbe.	Recovery of a judgment against the said Robert, who had fled into Wales to prevent the execution of the same.
15/304	(Ralph Lyngen, esq. ?)	Richard Whityngton.	(Lands, etc. ?) in . . . and in the marches of Wales, enfeoffed by Ralph Lyngen, esq. *Mutilated. A.*
16/253	John Lardener.	Roger Corbett, esq., of Moreton.	Seizure with many misdoers and Welshmen, of a messuage and land in Wem (Wemme), bought by petitioner of Thomas Stratton.
43/29 [?*1471*]	David Maddok, notary.	The sheriffs of London.	Detention pending actions of trespass, debt, surety of peace, and suspicion of felony brought by Thomas Vaughan, out of malice. Petition for a writ '*corpus cum causa*' (12 Nov. 11 Edw. IV).

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
64/509 [?*1433–85*]	Rhys ap Ieuan Gough, yeoman.	The sheriffs of London.	Imprisonment owing to the dilatory proceeding of John Tyson, hackneyman, in an action. *Corpus cum causa.*
69/230 [*1433–85*]	Isabel, late the wife of Thomas Wallewayn, Richard Wallewyn, and Richard Pecoke, chaplain, executors of the said Thomas.	John Skydmore, knight.	Forcible entry of the manor of Langford at the head of a band of Welshmen.
69/157 [*1433–85*]	Roger Hopwode.	Richard Wyggemore, of Herefordsdire, esquire.	Lands in the lordship of Lugharneys in which the king's writ does not run.
185/39 [*1493–1500*]	John Burton.	The bailiffs of the bishop of Hereford.	Claim against Edward ap Mereddith, a runaway servant, arrested in the Welsh March. *Corpus cum causa.*
225/7 [*1493-1500*]	George Scudmore, gentleman.	John Abrahall, of Irchynfeld, in the Marches of Wales, gentleman.	Debt to Reynold Asshe, of London, mercer, for which complainant is surety, and which cannot be recovered against defendant because the king's writ cannot be served where he dwells.
234/55 [?*1493–1500*]	Richard Wathen, vicar of Goldcliff More.	Thomas and William Marten.	Imprisonment to prevent complainant prosecuting an action of slander, and defendants being in the Marches of Wales where plaintiff can have no process against them at the common law.
249/76 [*1501–2*]	John, son and heir of Evan Lloyt.	John Lloyt and Gitton ap Baty.	Detention of deeds relating to the manor of Habetanet in Meryanot in the Marches of Wales.
328/53 [*1504–15*]	Maurice Kiffyn, of Oswestry.	Lewis ap Owen, of Oswestry.	Goods of (David ap Owen) the late bishop of St. Asaph, whose administrators the parties are. *Subpoena and Certiorari Mutilated.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
410/70 [*1515–8*]	John Gostwike, gentleman, Raff Warren, of London, mercer, and Rowland Shekerby, feoffees to the use of the said Raff.	Thomas Barkesdale.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage. (Cf. 412/21). *Mutilated.*
411/46 [*1515–8*]	Philip Grene.	John Vaughan and James, his son.	Detention of deeds relating to an acre of wood in Grove by Wilton Castle.
417/50 [*1515–8*]	(Laurence) Harebroun, parson of Lindsey, Suffolk.	Richard, abbot of St. Peter's, Shrewsbury.	A free chapel in the castle of Oswestry, which complainant had by the gift of the late earl of Arundel. ('The common law of this realm is not used in the said Marches where the said chapel is.)
421/1 [*1515–8*]	John ap Gwelym, servant of (Edmund) Froncetour, dean of Hereford.	The Council of the Marches of Wales.	Action of debt (7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) by Richard Hyet, of Rodley. *Corpus cum causa* or of *certiorari.*
(474/30) [*1515–8*]	Michael Blakesley.	The sheriffs of London.	Action of debt by Thomas ap Davyd for price of cattle and sheep, part paid.
498/43 [*1518–29*]	Richard Draper, of Oswestry, and Jane, his wife, executors of Jenett Vergh Lewys, first wife of David Apprice of Oswestry.	David ap Evan and Jenett Meredyth, his wife, executrix and second wife of the said David Aprice.	Goods of the said David Aprice.
530/55 [*1521–29*]	John ap David ap Rys of Oswestry, merchant.	Thomas ap Myrryke and John ap Robert of (Merionethshire).	Price of goods sold *temp.* 13 Hen. VIII to defendant.
530/56 [*1521–9*]	John ap Harry.	Christopher Nycolson, of London, tailor.	Actions by defendant for a debt paid, part in money, part in daggers, knives, and other wares, without discharge had.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
530/57 [*1521–9*]	John ap John, alias John Ryngburn, son of Ryngburn ap John.	William Senaght, of Weobley.	A messuage and garden in the suburbs of Hereford.
536/34 [*1519–29*]	Richard Lyttylprowe, of Norwich, merchant.	William Bowman, clerk, executor of Thomas Bowman of Chester, merchant.	Bond given 4 Feb. 10 Hen. VIII, at Chester by the said Thomas to Robert Hagerston of Yarmouth, mariner, a debtor of complainant, for price of a ship, defendant now dwelling in Wales, 'where the Kynges wrytt by Process of his commen lawe doth nott ronne nor ys allowed ne served.'
536/56 [*1518–29*]	Alice Lloyd, widow, daughter and heir of Thomas Englisshe, alias Thomas ap Griffith Tuppa.	Yevan ap Rese, gentleman, Richard ap Hoell ap Deneved, Gwenheyvar, late the wife of Hoell ap Deneved, and others (not named).	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and lands (172 a.) in Oswyney, alias Lyney (Sweeny ?), 20 messuages and 20 gardens in the town of Oswestry, a messuage and 170 a. in Blodwell Vawr (in Llanyblodwell), a messuage and 310 a. in Chirkland, and a messuage and 130 a. in Kydewyn.
540/71 [*1518–29*]	Morgan ap William of Wotton-under-Edge, fuller.	John Hewys of Wotton, clothier.	Forcible ejection from a fulling-mill in Wotton of the demise of defendant and Thomas Bischippe, and breach of a covenant to have all cloths of their making fulled there.
548/7 [*1518–29*]	Arthur Newton, esquire, son and heir of Piers Newton, knight.	Sir Thomas Hanmare, knight, and Maude, his wife, late the wife of the said Sir Piers.	Embezzlement of goods and detention of deeds relating to the manors of Petton, Stanway, Glaseley, and Wadley, 2 messuages and burgages in Shrewsbury, and 60 burgages and land (600 a.) in Oswestry and Moghnant. (Cf. 550/54.)
550/54 [*1518–29*]	Arthur Neweton, esquire, son and heir of Piers Neweton, knight.	Thomas Hanmare, knight, and Maude, his wife, late the wife of the said Sir Piers.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Petton, Stanway, Glaseley, and Wadby, a messuage in Shrewsbury, and burgages and land in Oswestry and Moghnant, besides goods of the said Sir Piers. (Cf. 548/7.)
561/24 [*1518–29*]	Ryse ap Gryffyth.	The sheriff of Oxford, and the gaoler of the castle.	Continued imprisonment of plaintiff (on the way to London with his companions Hugh and William Morris), after being discharged by the justices of gaol delivery. *Corpus cum causa.*

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
587/44 [*1518–29*]	Thomas Vaughan of Worcester.	Edward ap Ieuan Lloyd and Howell Greath of Bury in Wales.	Refusal to deliver sheep (400) called 'hogges' bought of defendants, who dwell in Wales, 'wher as the Kynges wrytt doth nott runne.'
589/39 [*1518–29*]	Alice vergh William, daughter and heir of Wylliam ap David.	Thomas ap Enyon and John ap Evan, sons of Enyon ap Jenkyn.	A messuage and land (30 a.) in the lordship of Oswestry (Osistrey), mortgaged by complainant's said father to the said Enyon ap Jenkyn, by whose will the premises were devised to her. Custom of the manor pleaded, apparently as to both mortage and tenure.
589/48–50 [*1518–29*]	Roger Wallcot, priest.	John Lee and Johan, his wife, executrix and late the wife of John Wallcot of Lybre (Lydbury ?).	Price of cattle (lambs (10*d.* apiece), horses, colts) sold to the said John Wallcot. *B.A.Rn.*
619/5 [*1529–32*]	John Colyns of Irchinfield.	John Rogers of Much Birch.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage in the lordship of Grismond in the Marches of Wales.
627/7 [*1529–32*]	John Draper.	Thomas ap Meridith ap Richard and Richard ap Richard.	Detention of deeds relating to a burgage in Oswestry, bought of Alice and Maud, daughters and heirs of Robert and Johan Kayns.
711/52 [*1532–3*]	Thomas ap David.	Eden Edneved ap David ap Ieuan.	Embezzlement of money collected for complainant from Robert and William Hall, Robert Master and others (named). (Process to issue through the chancellor of North Wales.)
753/46–7 [*1533–8*]	Thomas, son of William Coke, deceased.	Walter Harberd and Philip Wylkyn.	Goods, crops, and deeds, late of Saunder Coke, deceased, and wardship of Alison, his only daughter.
762/52 [*1533–8*]	Nicholas Hughe, prior of the Blessed St. Mary of Clifford.	Lewis ap Ryce	Retention of arrears of his offices of 'baylywyk' and 'verydory' of the said house, and obstruction of its officers. (Reference to John Davys, the late prior of the said priory.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
772/13–4 [*1533–8*]	David ap David ap Iven (Evan).	John Nycholas and Robert Dodyng, bailiffs of Bridgwater.	False imprisonment at Bridgwater and seizure of deeds and price of Welsh frises. (The said Nycholas states that the arrest was on suspicion of horse stealing, the plaintiff being a vagabond and a suspect—'thieves of the said parts of S. Wales often visit Bridgwater.')
789/47 [*1533–8*]	Thomas Fuller, citizen and mercer of London.	Foulke, Reynold, merchant.	Debt for goods supplied (? 29 Hen. VIII), defendant being in Wales, 'where the kynges writtes of comen ples ronne nott.' *Mutilated.*
810/15 [*1533–8*]	Hugh ap Edwarde ap John ap David (apprentice in the city of London).	Moryce Edwardes, elder brother of complainant.	Four messuages and land (240 a.) in Dudliston and Croftons, in the hundred of Oswestry, of the grant of Edward ap John ap David, father of 'your said oratour.'
828/59 [*1533–8*]	William Huntte.	John Playne.	Assaults and detention of deeds relating to a copyhold (not named) adjudged to complainant by the Council of the Marches.
847/20 [*1533–8*]	Lewis ap Gwillim and James Williams, kinsmen of John Williams, clerk, deceased.	Morgan Mathew and Tacy, his wife, executrix and late the wife of Nicholas Williams.	Land belonging to the college of St. Anthony in London, and demised (23 July, 20 Hen. VIII) to the said Nicholas by the executors of the said John, who bequeathed his lease thereof to the complainants.
849/40 [*1533–8*]	Mores ap Res, gentleman.	Ieuan ap Llewelyn Lloyd and David Llewelyn ap Guilim Traherne.	Debts, the common law having no course where defendants reside.
854/29 [*1533–8*]	Walter Mershe, citizen and mercer of London.	Peter Chapman.	Debt, defendant dwelling ('lurking') in the marches of Wales, where a *capias utlagatum* cannot be executed.
856/39 [*1533–8*]	Robert Mere of London, vintner.	Ieuan ap John ap David ap Rocher* and David his son.	(Duplicate of 858/24 below.)
858/24 [*1533–8*]	Robert More of London, vintner, nephew and heir of John ap Owyn ap Madoke.	Ieuan ap (John ap) David ap Rocher, and David ap Rocher, his son.	Messuage and land (200 a.) 'in Rugge yn Walys' in the hundred of Ellesmere, formerly belonging to John ap William, chaplain. (Pedigrees given. See 856/39.)

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
914/3 [*1533–8*]	John (ap) Hoell Vagham.	John Brigges and Lloid ap David ap Eynof ap Meredith.	Cattle. *Much damaged*
934/50 [*1533–8*]	Matthew Gogh of London, tailor, son and heir of Ieuan ap John.	David ap Ieuan ap Res, Howell Myryke, Owen ap Ieuan, Howell ap Gwylim, Gwenllyan verch John.	Moiety of messuages (6) and land (120 a.) in Temseter.
970/1–4 [*1533–8*]	Juliana, late the wife of John Cachemayde.	Thomas Cachemayde.	Manor of Bigswear and lands in the Forest of Dean and West Wales, of the gift of John Cachemayde, father of the said John and Thomas.
975/26 [*1538–44*]	David ap Rees, citizen and cloth-worker of London.	Roger ap Rees.	Money delivered to defendant in expectation of his marriage with a kinswoman (Margaret Davy) of complainant.
989/37–8 [*1538–44*]	John ap Hoell Goze (Gough).	Morys ap John, Thomas ap Howell, Wm. Thos. farnell.	Chamber and apparel of Anne, daughter of complainant, returnable on her death within a year of marriage with the said Morys.
997/32 [*1538–44*]	Kydwaliter Gryffith of London, tailor.	John ap Ieuan Vaghan, vicar of Bettws in N. Wales.	Fee (40/–) for apprenticeship of a kinsman of defendant.
999/47 [*1538–44*]	Hugh ap Price, parson of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane.	The mayor and sheriffs of London.	Action by William Herbert, clerk, lessee of the preceding parson, for tithes collected by Griffith . . ., parish priest of the said church. *Certiorari.*
999/48–9 [*1538–44*]	Hugh ap Robert (attendant upon Ld. Richard Graye).	Henry, ap Howell and Thomas, ap Howell, William ap Howell, Symon ap Howell, his sons.	Imprisonment and extortion of money which complainant had received on behalf of David ap Rice of London, cloth worker, who was imprisoned for debt for want of it.
1008/58 [*1538–44*]	Richard Hull.	William Hull, butcher, and John, his father.	Price of 20 sheep (43*s.* 4*d.*).
1015/91 [*1538–44*]	John ap John.	David ap Euan ap Owen.	Land (23 a.) in Tredyon in the lordship of Oswestry.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1015/95–6 [*1538–44*]	The same, styled gentleman.	David Vaughan, Ralph Baskervyle, Alice his wife, and Griffith ap Jenkyn, chaplain.	Detention of deeds relating to a messuage and land (160 a.) called Tere Watkyn in Huntington and of the said Llewelyn's will. (Partly in 1016/1–4.)
1021/50 [*1538–44*]	Lewis ap John, son of John ap William and heir of Margaret his wife.	David ap Ieuan ap Owen.	Messuage and land (33 a.) in Tredyon in the lordship of Oswestry.
1059/6–7 [*1538–44*]	Humphrey ap Davy alias Sawyer, grandson and heir of Roger ap Jankyn.	Robert Staney.	Messuage and land (40 a.) at Brogyntyn in Selattyn (Purkington). *Bill endorsed* with a decree referring the matter to the King's council in Wales, a former decree (*temp.* 33 Hen. VIII) of which is pleaded by defendant.
1072/20 [*1538–44*]	Thomas ap Robert ap Howell of Oswestry, gentleman.	Thomas ap Ryes Melyn.	Lease of a messuage and land in Sweeny in the hundred of Oswestry, held in fee-farm by defendant's father, Rees Melyn, of the ii partes (*temp.* 3 Ric. III), for the surrender of which (*temp.* 26 Hen. VIII) complainant has paid.
1081/34 [*1538–44*]	William ap Rees, dwelling at Calais.	John Lloide ap Tither.	Goods of the bequest of Guinevere ap Res, grandmother of complainant.
1092/73 [*1538–44*]	R'Wyllyamz, Executor of William Thomas Goghe.	Richard Voghan, knight, Thomas Voghan, esquire, William Walwen, gent.	Money promised (40*li.*) to deceased in consideration of a marriage to be had between him and Eleanor, daughter of the said Sir Richard (*temp.* 21 Hen. VIII).
1092/80–1 [*1538–44*]	Thomas Wyn.	John Bykerton.	Debt (5*li.* 2*s.* 8*d.*) of William Cholmeley for cloth, velvet furs, caps, and other wares.
1105/39 [*1544–7*]	Henry Bradschawe, attorney-general.	John Nicholas, clerk.	Church of Dixton (Roger Owen, clerk, a former incumbent thereof), belonging to the late priory of Monmouth.
1115/51 [*1544–7*]	Richard Deverox, esquire.	Hugh Lewez.	Rent (18*li.* 6*s.* 5*d.*) of the parsonage of Spyttie of the demise of Roger Barlow.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1115/51 [1544-7]	Richard Deverox, esquire.	William Byford.	Hides entrusted to defendant at Gloucester.
—	The same.	Nicholas William Gryffyth and Res William Thomas.	Price of a horse paid on defendant's behalf. *Mutilated, one bill.*
1118/14 [1544-7]	Richard Ellys, and Gwen his wife, executrix, and late wife of Thomas ap David ap Ieuan.	William ap David ap Res.	Loan.
1118/13 [1544-7]	Richard Ellys, and Gwen his wife, London.	Richard ap Hoell.	Beasts (12) entrusted to defendant.
1119/5 [1544-7]	Hugh Edwardes, citizen and mercer of London.	Jenett Vermeredethe, widow.	Detention of deeds relating to two messuages and land (60 a.) in Pentrecoyde in the franchise of Oswestry.
1130/7-9 [1544-7]	Ellen Hanmer, of London.	Mathew (ap) David ap Meredith, of the ldp. of Whittington.	Detention of deeds relating to a house in Bailey Street, Oswestry, formerly of Richard ap Evan, deceased, grandfather of complainant and father-in-law of defendant.
1138/65 [1544-7]	John Lloid, gentleman, of Oswestry.	Thomas Stane of Oswestry, draper.	Tenement in Oswestry.
1146/31 [1544-7]	Ronert Mere, of London, vintner, nephew and heir of John ap Owen ap Madoke.	David ap Ieuan.	Messuage and land (300 a.) 'in Hyghe Rugge in Walles in the hundred of Elmesmer.'
1155/6-7 [1544-7]	Thomas Rawlyns, of Stetchworth, co. Cambridge, gentleman.	Rice (ap) David of Shoreditch, gentleman, and Agnes his wife, late the wife of William Sempar.	Tenements in Three Nuns Alley in Bread Street ward bought by the said Rawlyns, Sempar and others of Robert Massy of Bungay, gentleman, and Ellen his wife, daughter and heir of William Power *alias* Woodhouse.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1158/17 [*1544–7*]	John Scudamour, son and heir of Philip and of Joan his wife.	John Burley and Sybyll his wife, late the wife of the said Philip.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Rowlstone, Llancillo, Howton (in Kenderchurch) and Gwern-genny (in Kilpeck), and half the manors of Kentchurch, Llanhaithog (in Kentchurch), Radnor *alias* Grove, Kevenbach (i.e. Cefn in Dulas ?), and Cawrese.
1158/18 [*1544–7*]	The same and Eleanor, late the wife of Miles Apparry, and aunt of the said Philip.	Edward Baskervyle, clerk.	Detention of deeds relating to the manors of Moccas, Kentchurch, Kevenbaghe, Llanhaithog, Bredwardine, Grove, Howton, and Gwerngenny, formerly of James Scadamour, deceased.
1168/12 [*1544–7*]	Robert Walter, ap Guillim.	Philip William of Treithel (i.e. Trethal in Llanrothal ?), and Morgan William, of Llanrothal, gentleman.	Debt awarded by arbitration to Walter ap Guillim *alias* Tailor of the lordship of Garway, father of complainant.
1177/17–9 [*1547*]	Hugh Edwardes, citizen and mercer of London.	John Ward and Jenet vergh Meredith his wife.	Detention of deeds relating to messuage and land (60 a.) in Pentrecoyd (i.e. Pen-y-Coed in Oswestry Rural ?) and the franchise of Oswestry.
1196/37 [*1547–51*]	John, son and heir of Ellen Bolton.	Llewellyn ap David ap Res ap Gwellyng and Retherk ap David ap John.	Land (4 a.) in Bayne. *Mutilated.*
1212/27–9 [*1547–51*]	John Davies, of London, yeoman, *alias* John ap David ap Thomas.	Joan verch John, late the wife of John ap Thomas ap Richard.	Messuage and croft and a pasture called 'le Goidva here' in Middleton bought of the said John ap Thomas. Defendant in her answers avers the premises descended to her six daughters (named) 'as six daughters and one heir' of the said John.
1212/30–2 [*1547–51*]	The same, son and heir of David ap Thomas ap Richard of Oswestry.	David (ap) William of Oswestry, shoemaker.	Messuage in Middleton and land (160 a.) in Oswestry claimed as dower of Katherine his wife, late the wife of the said David ap Thomas.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1215/9 [*1547–51*]	David ap Howell of the hundred of Clee (*sic*).	David ap John ap David his uncle and Hugh Irishe.	Goods and household stuff (10*li.*), late of Elizabeth Hoell, mother of complainant, and Hoell ap Matthew, both deceased. *Mutilated.*
1215/10 [*1547–51*]	David ap Jenkyn.	Ieuan ap Dio ap Llewelyn.	Price of a horse (4 marks), and debt (40*s.*) of Thomas Dio Llewelyn, of whose goods defendant is administrator.
1216/34–5 [*1547–51*]	Richard Edwardes, of London.	Richard ap Meredith ap William.	Messuage and land (20 a.) in Oswestry (the custom of which town is that all persons might by their last Will and Testament devyse of their lands in fee, fee tail for life or years, or otherwise at their pleasure) of the bequest of William ap Ieuan, grandfather of complainant, through Sycyle, his mother.
1216/41–2 [*1547–51*]	Elizabeth verch Thomas.	Bedo ap David Gorgought.	Land (26 a.) (place not given), late of Jenkin ap William, deceased, husband of complainant.
1226/42 [*1547–51*]	John Gryffith, of London, and Rice ap Edward, of Maesbrook.	Hoell Dackyn son and heir of Dackyn ap Dyo.	Land (16 a.) in Maesbrook in the lordship of Knockyn (where according to custom lands are 'partable and devidable between male heirs') pledged to the said Dackyn ap Dyo by Llewelyn ap Madock, great-grandfather of the said John and grandfather of the said Rice.
1226/45 [*1547–51*]	John Gryffyth, of London, and Griffith and Llewelyn ap David, of Maesbrook.	Ieuan ap David.	Detention of deeds relating to two pastures called 'Caye Atha heror' (20 a.) in Maesbrook late of Griffith ap Hugh, father of the said John, and David ap Llewelyn, father of the other complainants.
1235/30–3 [*1547–51*]	Edward Herbert, of Newtown, co. Montgomery, gentleman.	Hugh ap John Vaughen (Igham) and Lewis ap Res.	Land called 'Gwerne Donded' in Brompton bought of Richard Ford.
1238/1 [*1547–51*]	James ap Fluelyn ('a prentice in London').	David and Howell ap Edward.	Land (3 a.) in the township of Selattyn and lordship of Whittington.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1238/13 [*1547–51*]	John ap Ro . . . and Juliana his wife, late the wife of John Cachemayd.	Thomas Cachemayd.	Action concerning the manor of Bigswear and lands in the forest of Dean and elsewhere, without regard to a decree in a former suit. (File 970, No. 1.) *Damaged.*
1238/19–21 [*1547–51*]	Walter Johns, son of John ap Lichard Pavye of Dulas, deceased, of London.	Philip Saunder.	Goods of the said John pledged after his death by Joan his wife to defendant.
1244/32 [*1547–51*]	David Lewes, of St. John's Street, tailor, co. Middsx.	. . . .	Petition for a licence to beg during one year in the six shires of North Wales, of the friends and kindred of William Dowdynge for whom petitioner was surety (30*li.*, to cover which he had sold the lease of his house, and confined to prison for 16 weeks), killed at Boulogne in the service of Henry VIII.
1249/17 [*1547–51*]	Margaret ap Lewis and Katherine Rice, both of London.	David ap Thomas ap Gitten Gough.	Share of goods (100*li.*) of Rice ap Jenkyn, deceased, father of complainant.
1251/48 [*1547–51*]	Elizabeth and George Owen, administrators of the goods of David Owen of Shrewsbyry, draper, deceased.	David Gouz ap Howell and Katherine his wife, executors of David Floyd ap Owen.	Contract for pasturing two mares of the said David Owen of Shrewsbury on land of the said David Floyd, who was to receive every third colt.
1262/15–8 [*1547–51*]	Richard ap John of London, baker, grandson of David ap John ap Howell ap Llewelyn.	Margaret verch John, late the wife of Llewelyn ap David and John ap Llewelyn, her son.	Messuage and land (40 a.) at Brogyntyn in Selattyn (Portkynton).
1276/47–8 [*1547–51*]	John White, sewer of the Chamber.	Elizabeth Markham, executrix and late the wife of William Webbe.	Bond (100*li.*) for an annuity (5 marks) payable to John Clerke of London, gentleman, for the office of alnager in Wales.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1281/45 [*1547–51*]	Richard Wodeward.	Robert Atkynson 'of the countye of Aplebye,' clothier.	Action before the Commissioners of the Marches for a debt (25*li.*) already paid (D. VIII, 21, namely: Bill entered 27 Nov. 5 Edw. VI, dismissed from this court to the Council in the Marches of Wales, there to be discussed and determined, with 40/– costs to defendant).
1298/38–9 [*1551–3*]	John Evans.	Owen and Ieuan ap Hoell and Hugh Gryffyth.	Price of 4 oxen (5*li.*).
1304/58 [*1551–3*]	Roger Jones, of Edmonton, baker.	William and Richard ap David ap Ieuan.	Gavelkind land (10 a.) in the township of Llynglysse, late of John ap Roger, deceased, father of complainant.
1314/43 [*1551–3*]	William Robertes, of St. John's Street, co. Middlesex, baker, Davyth ap Robert, Skinner, of London, Richard Walcot, draper, of London.	Robert ap Thomas, son of Thomas ap Richard of Oswestry, co. Salop, yeoman.	Withdrawal, after serving but 2 years, to his native country, i.e. to Oswestry 'in the county of North Wales' from apprenticeship (7 years) to William Wood, of Reigate, co. Surrey, tanner, for which complainants were bound (10*li.* 18 Feb. 22 Hen. VIII).
1319/15–7 [*1551–3*]	Walter Vaughan, of London, and Margery, his wife, late wife of David ap Ieuan Lloyd and dau. of Roger Meredith William and Gwervyl verch Meredith, his wife.	Richard Mylward *alias* Chambre.	Detention of deeds relating to messuages and land in Issweney (i.e. ? Swinney near Much Wenlock).
1336/43 [*1551–3*]	Katherine Braye, administratrix of the goods of Ralph Eton, of London, deceased.	Margaret, late the wife of Owen Gryffyth of the same, gentleman, and Owen Moryce.	Debt (4*li.*) of the said Gryffyth, whose executors defendants are.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1357/105–7 [*1553–5*]	Thomas and John Humfrey, grandsons and heirs of Dackyn ap Gittyn ap Madwyn, of Camberwell, co. Surrey.	Roger ap Ieuan, son and heir of Ieuan ap Llewelyn.	Messuage and land (20 a.) at Edgerley in Kinnerley 'partable betwyxt heyres males as other land guyldable ys betwyxt coparceners by the common law of the realm.' (Defendant claims that he has bought the premises after forfeiture for felony by one Richard Dayckyn *temp.* 30 Hen. VIII.)
1361/72 [*1553–5*]	Richard ap Owen, alias Humfrye, of London.	Owen ap John Sare of Weston, yeoman.	Land in Lurkenhope in the lordship of Tempseter (Clun) late of Rice ap Morris, deceased, uncle of complainant. *Mutilated.*
1362/31 [*1553–5*]	Philip Jackson of Mosborough, co. Derby.	Howell Bedworthe and Thomas Upgriffith Gogh, Marchers and Welshmen ('that be neither firm in this facion nor constant in their promise and bargain !').	Close of pasture called '*the brown close*' (30 a.) in the mases of the Rynne in St. Martin's, Oswestry, in the Marches of Wales, co. Salop ; leased to plaintiff for 10 years at a yearly rent of 6*s*.
1367/42 [*1553–5*]	Lewis ap Mores of Whitechapel, baker.	John ap Llewelyn, alias Ester.	'Table, manger, and boyer with his chamber and other necessarez' of Lewis, son of defendant, at 2*s*. 4*d*. per week.
1373/43–6 [*1553–5*]	Nicholas Pennant and Griffith ap Harry, executors of Robert Evans.	George ap Owen and Richard Nicholls.	Lease of the rectory of Condover and other deeds entrusted to defendants by the said Evans. *B.A.*(2). *Rn.*
1377/41 [*1553–5*]	Thomas Redyng of Underley (in Wolferlow) and Katherine his wife.	Thomas Davys of Bycknell, gentleman.	Board (33*s*. 4*d*.) of defendant's son, Richard, while at 'grammer schole.'
1388/24 [*1553–5*]	Thomas ap Morgan, 'a poor man now dwelling in South Wales.'	James Godslond, of Barnstaple.	Seizure of wheat (12 b. at 3*s*.) and bean (16 b. at 2*s*. 4*d*.) bought at Barnstaple, for the relief of his poor wife and children.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1387/55 [*1553–5*]	Oliver Truxton, common carrier between Ludlow and London.	Walter Nicholles of Burford, clothier, co. Salop.	Fine paid in Blackwell Hall by complainant for a cloth ('Long Worcesters') of defendant which was found deficient in length and weight, according to Stat. 5 Edw. VI (29–31 yards long, 84 lbs. weight).
1395/49 [*1553–5*]	William ap David, of Oswestry, yeoman.	Meredith ap John Taylour.	Price of flax and 'wosters.'
1419/7 [*1556–8*]	Arthur Chamber of the Middle Temple.	William and Meredith Gryffith.	Tenement in Lloyntidnon.
1421/16 [*1556–8*]	Richard Davys, yeoman of (the Guard ?).	Thomas Beddowe and Owen David.	Unthreshed corn at Powsicke.
1423/5 [*1556–8*]	David ap Hoell of London, yeoman.	John and Ieuan ap Morys, Howell, Mathew, and Edward ap Ieuan, Howell ap Morgan ap Richard.	Three messuages and land (140 a.) in the township of Llanvaier and Mynyth Esney in the parish of Waterdine, formerly of Matthew ap Ieuan Gethyn, deceased, grandfather of complainant.
1427/61 [*1556–8*]	Thomas, son of David Floyd, deceased, yeoman of the Guard.	Ieuan ap Thomas ap Ieuan and Mevanwy verch David.	Cattle (10 kine, price per cow 20*s.*) entrusted by complainant to Thomas ap Ieuan ap Maddoc, deceased, father of the said Ieuan and husband of the said Mevanwy, the executors of his last will and testament.
1429/91 [*1556–8*]	John Gryffyth.	Edward ap Hugh.	A certain close called '*Caycam*' and lands (6 a.) at Llanforda in Oswestry, late of the chantry of St. Michael there, leased by l.p. 10 May 7 Edw. VI to one Thomas Swyntone for 21 years at a yearly rent of 5*s.*, and by him assigned to complainant; forcible detention by defendant —the occupier of the premises.
1433/48 [*1556–8*]	Griffith ap Ieuan ap David.	Res ap Thomas ap Res, Res ap Owen, Ieuan ap Jankyn.	Land (30 a.) in Llan . . . late of David Lloyd ap Ieuan ap David, deceased, brother of complainant.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1433/51 [*1556–8*]	James Gryffyth ap Powell, esquire, and Sible his wife.	Morys ap Howell and Morrice Taylour.	Bond given by defendants on behalf of Yevor Bedwas, sureties for a debt of 53*s.* 4*d.* *Mutilated.*
1433/55 [*1556–8*]	James Gryffyth ap Hoell and Cicely his wife.	David ap Watkyn, Ieuan Bedowe, Codogan ap Ieuan.	Loan (8*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.*) made by the said Cicely before her marriage (*'femme sole'*).
1443/73 [*1556–8*]	William Jones.	David ap David, gent.	Goods entrusted to defendant by John Appowell, deceased, father of complainant.
1458/37 [*1556–8*]	Richard Owen, gentleman.	David Lloyd Llewelyn ap Morys, gentleman.	Price of lambs and wool sold by Edward Lloyd, brother and servant of complainant.
1466/32 [*1556–8*]	Richard ap John of London, baker.	Margaret vergh John John and John ap Llewelyn.	Messuage and land in Brogyntyn (Porkynton), formerly of David ap Hoell, grandfather of complainant.
1476/11 [*1556–8*]	John and David Thomas, sons of Thomas ap Edward, deceased.	Angharrett Howell, widow, Ellis Asshebull, and Ewen (*sic*) his wife.	Goods of the said Thomas ap Edward in the hands of Howell ap Jenkyn his father-in-law, deceased, husband of the said Angharrett, and father of the said Ewen.
1477/13 [*1556–8*]	Robert Thomas, grandson and heir of Roger Strange.	Edward ap Meredith and John Wyn ap Meredith.	Detention of deeds relating to land (20 a.) in Oswestry (Ocestrye).
1478/28 [*1556–8*]	Ambrose Thyrston of London.	Thomas ap Ieuan ap Rice.	Withdrawal of Griffith his son from complainant's service, after serving six months, though bounden for four years.
1479/36–40 [*1556–8*]	Walter Vaughan, servant in Grey's Inn, and Margaret his wife (Cf. 1479/14 above.)	Gwen James, late the wife of James Baker, of Oswestry.	Brass pan (6 *li.*) and sheets (6 pairs (6*s.* 8*d.* per pair)) pledged by David Lloid, former husband of the said Margaret, of whose goods she is administratrix. *B.*(2)*A.Rn.W.* 5 Feb. 3–4 Ph. and M. to Robert Trevor and Richard John, gents.
1498/7 [?*1485*]	William Codours.	The bailiffs of Ludlow.	Action in the borough court of Ludlow by Richard Whitwall for price of 10 clothes (16*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) to be partly paid in malmsey (up to 12*li*) and sugar (up to 50*s.*), and remainder in ready money.

E.C.P.	*Complainants.*	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1499/59 [*1554–8*]	Robert Davies of Westminster and John Davies, executors of David ap Gruffydd ap Llewellyn.	Rees ap John and Robert ap Elis, executors of John ap Rees ap David.	Bonds for a debt already paid.
1508/42–43 [*1509*]	Matthew ap Ieuan.	Howell ap Guyllym Hully and David ap Ieuan ap Rice.	Lands in the lordship of Clemyslond (Clonyslond). *Faded.*
1513/2 [?]	. . . son and heir of Christopher Salage and of Anne his wife.	Richard Salage.	Detention of deeds relating to the manor of Etchells (in Northenden and Stockport) and other lands late of John Stanley in Wales. *Damaged.*

APPENDICES

Appendix A

List of Early Chancery Proceedings, 1386–1558.

(P.R.O.) Files 1–1519.

	Files.	*Name of Chancellor.*	*Period.*
1	1–2	———	1386–1485
1	3–37	———	1386–1485
2	38–75	———	1386–1485
3	76–78	The Bishop of Worcester	1485–6
3	79–82	The Bishop of Ely	1486
3	83–112	John, Archbishop of Canterbury ..	1486–93
3	113–82	The Archbishop of Canterbury ..	1486–93 ; 1504–15
3	183–234	The Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury	1493–1500
3	235	The Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury	1493–1500 : 1515–29
4	236–46	Henry Dean, Bishop of Salisbury, Keeper	1500–1
4	247–52	Henry Dean, Archbishop of Canterbury, Keeper	1501 and 1502
4	253–5	Henry Dean, Archbishop of Canterbury, Keeper	1501–4
4	256–74	William Warham, Bishop of London, Keeper	1502 and 1503
4	275–377	William Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury, Chancellor	1504–15
5	378–457	Thomas Wolsey, Archbishop of York, Cardinal and Chancellor	1515–8
5	458–600	Thomas Wolsey, Papal Legate, Chancellor	1518–29
6	601–94	Sir Thomas More, Papal Legate and Chancellor	1529–32
6	695–712	Sir Thomas Audley, Lord Keeper ..	1532–3
6	713–71	Sir Thomas Audley, Lord Chancellor..	1533–8
7	772–934	Sir Thomas Audley, Lord Chancellor..	1533–8
8	935–1094	Lord Audley of Walden, Chancellor ..	1538–44
9	1095–1172	Thomas, Lord Wriothesley, Chancellor	1544–7
9	1173	Earl of Southampton, Chancellor ..	1547
9	1174–86	William, Lord St. John, Keeper ..	1547
9	1187	Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector ..	1547–9
9	1188–1267, 1269, 1271–85, 1316–7	Richard, Lord Rich, Chancellor	1547–51
9	1286–1315, 1268, 1270, 1318–24	Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, Chancellor	1551–3

	Files.	*Name of Chancellor.*	*Period.*
	1325–97	Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester, Chancellor	1553–5
10	1398–1488	Nicholas Heath, Archbishop of York, Chancellor	1536–8
	1489–1519	(*various*)	(*Various dates.*)

1 Lists and Indexes (P.R.O.), Vol. I (1901).
2 *ib.* Vol. II (1903).
3 *ib.* Vol. III (1906).
4 *ib.* Vol. IV (1908).
5 *ib.* Vol. V (1912).
6 *ib.* Vol. VI (1922).
7 *ib.* Vol. VII (1926).
8 *ib.* Vol. VIII (1929).
9 *ib.* Vol. IX (1933).
10 *ib.* Vol. X (1936).

Appendix B

LIST OF CHANCERY TOWN DEPOSITIONS CONCERNING WALES.
1534 to 1558 (Bundles 1–42).

Reign of Henry VIII.

	Complainants	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1 (26)[1]	Sir Roger Cholmeley, kt.	Oliver Southwark.	Messuage called 'The Welshman' in Billingsgate. (London.) [*Interrogatories and Answers.*]
2 (27)	. . . Bristowe.	David ap Gruffydd ap Llywelyn.	Lands in Hendravefay and Mold, also a tenement in 'Lesewood' in the lordship of Molesdale (co. Flint). [Answer of Elys Meredith.]
3 (28)	Rhys ap David and wife, and John Seintspier.	Thomas Rawlins, Roger Bastard.	Capital messuage in the parish of St. Christopher, and lands in Paternoster Row. (London.) [*The first 2 depositions were taken 27 Henry VIII.*]
3 (28)	John Blethyn.	William Morgan John.	Lands (13½ a.) in Selond in the 'county' of Wentlog in South Wales, holden of the king's manor of Maugheyne at a yearly rent of 4*s.* 3*d.* (Monmouth.).
5 (33)	Ralph Hopton.	Stephen ap Harry and wife, Hugh Walsh.	Personalty.
6 (34)	John Sadler.	William Kendal.	An iron mine in the parish of Cloome in South Wales (Glamorgan). [*See p.* 203 *above.*]
6 (34)	Thomas Stradling.	Andrew Whitney, archdeacon of St. David's.	Personalty. [*Reference to moneys due for the repair of the roof of St. David's.*] (Pembroke.) [*See* p. 70 *above.*]
7 (36)	Elys ap Daffydd ap Rhys.	Ieuan ap Gwillim.	Messuages, mills, lands, in Beaumaris. (Anglesey.) [*See p.* 5 *above.*]
7 (36)	Alice Billington.	Piers Mutton.	Annuity from lands in Gronenant and Northop. (Flint.) [*Interrogatories and depositions.*]

[1] i.e. Bundle 1, 26 Henry VIII : arranged in bundles according to regnal year ; figure in brackets denotes the regnal year.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
8/1 (37m)[1]	Thomas Baskerville.	Elizabeth ap Gwillim.	Prolonged probate dispute concerning the last will and testament of John ap Gwillim. [*Answers only.*]
8/1 (37h)	Robert ap Rhys.	John Sponer.	The mill house, with lands, etc., in Marksall.
8/6 (37t)	Robert Gamage.	Griffith Leyson.	Demesnes of the manor of Coytiff and a close called 'Tyre Rode.' (Glamorgan.)
8/9 (37t)	Griffith Leyson.	John Watkins, James ap Roger.	The demesnes of the manor of Coytie. (Glamorgan.) [*Answers only.*]
8/17 (37e)	Griffith Leyson and Joyce his wife.	Robert Gamage.	Lands, manors, etc., in Myskyn, Glynrotheney, Landaff, Ogmor, St. Fagans, and lands in the parish of St. Bridget (Glamorgan); also lands called 'Hardwicke' in the lordship of St. Bridget (Monmouth.).
10/3 (38m)	Robert ap Rhys, clerk.	John Johnson.	Lands in Bewmarese (parcel of same called 'Rosberio') and a farm called 'Nantmawr.' (Anglesey.)
11/12 (21–36)	George Salisbury.	Robert ap Gruffydd, Howell ap Jenkin, John ap Ieuan, Henry ap Howell.	Lands in Denbigh [*Interrogatories and Answer.*]
11/12 (21–36)	David Smith, David Webbe, Thomas Hire.	John Bulton (*q*)	Lands in the lordship of Haverfordwest granted to establish a chantry in the church of Steynton (Pembroke). [*Interrogatories and Answers.*]
11/12 (—)	George Salisbury, Gt., servant to Sir Anthony Wingfield, Kt.	——	Deposition *re* annuity on lands of Thomas Billington, yeoman, in Gronant (Flint).
11/12 (—)	Elis ap David ap Rhys.	Ieuan ap Gwilym.	Interrogatories and answers on part of complainant tending Elizabeth Carver's lands in Anglesey.

[1] Arranged in regnal year bundles according to the Law Terms: Michaelmas (m), Hilary (h), Easter (e), Trinity (t).

Reign of Edward VI.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
13/1 (1t)	Thomas Atkins.	Robert ap Ieuan.	The tythes of Cardiff. (Glamorgan). [*Answers only.*]
13/2 (1t)	Thomas Atkins.	Mathew Morris, Robert ap Ieuan.	Tithes in the county of Glamorgan holden of the abbey of Tewkesbury. (Glamorgan).
13/11 (1t)	Thomas Atkins.	MathewMorris.	Tithes of Aberdare, Lanwonno. (Glamorgan.) [*Answers only.*]
13/12 (1t)	William Parry.	Alice Parry.	Personalty.
13/9 (1m)	Walter Harris.	Roger Williams.	Site of the priory of Usk, and lands belonging thereto called Pencarroc, a pasture adjoining to Gweyne Goheloge, and land called 'the Hamme' near Pont a Cerwyn. (Monmouth.) [*See App. C. p.* 278 *below.*]
13/1 (1h)	Meredith ap Rhys.	David ap Llewellyn ap Ieuan.	The town of Dennam. (Anglesea.) [*See p.* 7 *above.*]
13/14 (1h)	George Wolsett.	Arthur, Lord Bishop of Bangor.	Subsidy, etc., due from the parsonage of Towyn (Merioneth.)
14/3 (2e)	Margaret Watts, widow, sister of William Cheriton.	William ap Rhys, casemaker.	Personalty (will dispute). [*Answer only.*]
14/12 (2e)	Hugh Edwards and Jenet his wife.	John Ward.	Messuages, lands in Pentrecoyd in the franchise of Oswestry. (Salop.)
15/10 (2h)	Lawrence Newton.	Richard ap Lloyd.	Parsonage of Baylham. (?)
16/2 (3t)	Ranulph Dodd and Anne his wife.	RanulphBrereton, late of Malpas.	Manors, lands, etc., in Overton, Maddock, and elsewhere, in the counties of Chester and Flint.
16/11 (3t)	Piers Mutton.	William Jenyns.	The prebend of Altmeliden. (Flint.)
17/5 (3m)	Ranulph Dodd and wife.	Robert Massey and others.	Cf. 16/2 above. (Flint.)
17/16 (3m)	The same.	The same.	On a contempt. (Flint.) [*Answer only.*]
17/1 (3h)	William ap Rhys.	John Buller.	Lands in the parish of Eastcombe and in Metlecombe in the the parishof Aulescombe.(Devon).

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
17/23 (3h)	Henry Parry, clerk.	Alice Parry, widow.	Messuage, etc., in Snowhill, late of William Parry, deceased, opposite the Saracen's Head.
20/12 (5e)	Lewis Herbert.	Hoel Christopher Wyllym and John Christopher Wyllym.	Lands, etc., in Llanfaryn. (Monmouth.)
21/6 (6t)	John Evans.	Robert Ferrar, Bishop of St. David's.	Parsonage of Carew. (Pembroke.)
22/ (7t)	Walter Jones.	Hugh Rawlins.	Advowson of the parsonage of Llanwenarth. (Monmouth). [*See p.* 237 *above.*]
23 (A–B)[1]	John Buckle.	Thomas ap Rhys.	Tenement in the manor of Upton. (Berks.) [*Depositions and answer.*]
25 (E.F.G.)	Thomas Gibbon.	Thomas Rhys.	Messuage and lands in St. Hilary. (Glamorgan.)
25 (E.F.G.)	Hugh Griffith.	John Hawkins.	Kysts lands in Oden Fu [Odyn's Fee (Penmark)]. (Glamorgan.)
27 (K)	Thomas Knott.	John Westall.	Lands called Ilond, Greenwood, Pitman Moor, East furlong, Westmore, Rewes Acre, Wayter, le aders Mead, etc., parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Rothe in Cardiff. (Glamorgan.)
27 (L)	Robert (?).	Fouk Lloyd on behalf of his wife.	Messuages in the commot of Istolas and parishes of Penporgell, Llanevitt, Beryn, Denbigh. (Denbigh.)
28 (N)	Sir William Norris, kt.	Sir John Salisbury, kt.	Part of the farm of Valle Crucis Abbey (Denbigh.)
28 (O)	Owen ap John ap Llewellyn.	John ap Rhys.	Land called Drill y dderwen, Caypen Ibrin, Tuyr Llydan, Drill Iryare in Scorbill, in the parish of Iglos Vagh. (Denbigh.) (*Cf. p.* 94 *above.*)
28 (P)	Henry Parry.	. . . Vaughan and wife.	Messuage in Snowhill in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate. (London.)
28 (P)	James Pritchard and wife.	Owen Claydon.	Personalty.
28 (P)	Ann, Lady Powis (in memoriam)		Personalty.

[1] Arranged in alphabetical groups.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
29 (R)	Dominus Rex (in memoriam) :		Carnaff Grange, manor of Managhty poethe, and grange of Nantyraryan belonging to Comhyre Abbey ; alleged fraudulent leases of the aforesaid granges to certain individuals (named) *circa* 1530 by Richard Vayn (the then abbot) under the common seal of the abbey, without the consent of Sir William Leicestre, Davie William Jones, and Dave Rychard Chestre—monks then in residence there, and keepers of the second key to abbey muniment chest. (Radnor.)
30 (T)	Edward Trevor, a page in the king's majesty's chamber.	Edward ap David ap Edward.	Capital messuage and lands in East Lusham. (Denbigh.) [*Interrogatories and answer.*] (*See p.* 94 *above.*)
30 (T)	Alice Tyson.	Henry Parry, John Lewis.	House and garden on Snowhill in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate. (London.)
30 (V)	Sir John Vaughan.	Walter David Wyllyam.	Personalty.
30 (W)	George Waldegrave.	William Howell (*alias* Smith).	Concerning the birth and death of Thomas Howell. [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
		Reign of Mary.	
32/29 (1m)	James Price, John Philip.	Thomas Watkin, John and James Guythurs.	Prebend of Llanbister (the chapels of Llananno, Llanddewy, and Llanihangel—parcels thereof). (Radnor.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
32/13 (1h)	Randal Haworth, esq., Ann, Lady Powis, his wife, late the wife of Sir Edward Gray, kt., Lord Powis.	John Herbert and Joan his wife, and Edward Gray.	Personalty. [*Interrogatories and answer.*]
		Reign of Philip and Mary.	
33/16 (1 and 2t)	William Herbert and others.	Sir Rees Griffith, kt., and others.	Lands, etc., in Trevor, Sceviog, Tregarneth, Pentraeth, and Comnuglas. (Anglesea.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
33/17 (1 and 2e)	John Gwynedd.	Robert ap Richard *alias* Vaughan, Morris ap Ieuan.	Rectory of Clenock Fawr and the tithes thereof in the counties of Caernarvon, Anglesey and Merioneth. [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
33/27 (1 and 2e)	Nicholas Pennant, Griffith Aparry, as executors of will of Robert Evans.	George ap Owen.	Parsonage of Condover, late the property of St. Peter and Paul Abbey near Shrewsbury. (Salop.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
34/12 (1 and 2h)	George Owen.	Nicholas Pennant, Griffith ap Harry.	Rectory of Condover, as above (33/27).
36/3 (2 and 3m)	Hugh ap Thomas of Abergavenny.	Thomas Carter.	Personalty.
39/17 (4 and 5e)	Duke of Norfolk.	Earl of Derby.	Manors of Marsford and Nosseley. (Flint, formerly Denbigh.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
39/22 (4 and 5m)	Thomas, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph	Robert Salisbury of Denbigh.	The tithes of Bettws, Trelonewood, Ddyssart, and Llanelian, parcel of the Archdeconry of St. Asaph (Flint and Denbigh.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
39/28 (4 and 5m)	Thomas, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph.	Piers ap William.	Land called Dobyl (?) in the parish of Dyssart and archdeaconry of St. Asaph. (Flint.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
41 (A)[1]	Hopkin ap Hoel.	Nicholas Aldy, Richard Tanner.	Folston Park and Plodge. (Kent.) [*Interrogatories, answers, and account.*]
41 (A)	John Gwynedd, clerk.	... ap Richard, *alias* ap Vaughan.	Tithes of Clinoc Fawr. (Caernarvon.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
41 (A)	Emma ap Llewelyn.	John Mors.	Personalty. [*Answers only.*]
41 (A)	John Gwynedd, clerk.	Maurice ap Ieuan.	Tithes of Clinoc Fawr. (Caernarvon.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
41 (B)	Sir Nicholas Bagnold, kt., and wife, William Herbert and wife.	Sir Rhys Griffith, kt., and tenants (specified.)	Lands in Penbol, Pentraeth and Esciviog. (Anglesea.) [*Intrrogatories and answers.*]

[1] Arranged in alphabetical groups.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
42 (C)	Sir Leon Chamberlain, kt., and lady.	John Gwynedd.	Personalty. (Caernarvon.)
42 (C)	Thomas, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph.	John Conway.	Archdeaconry of St. Asaph (Flint.) [*Interrogatories and answers.*]
42 (C)	Fulk Conway.	Henry Vaughan *alias* ap Robert ap Ieuan.	Personalty.

Appendix C

List of Enrolled Decrees Concerning Wales 1534–1558.

(Decrees, generally of a formal character, dismissing causes to the Council of the Marches and other Courts were sometimes *endorsed* on the Bills of Complaint as indicated at various points in the present Inventory (*see also Appendix D below*). The following list contains most, if not all, of the *enrolled* decrees of Welsh interest on the extant Decree Rolls for the period stated above.)

DECREE ROLLS I–XIV.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
D.I 15	Julian Cachemayde, widow.	Thomas Cachemayde.	Moiety of her late husband's (John) lands in England and Wales. Decree 30 Nov. 36 Hen. VIII, for plaintiff for life with reversion if no heir to defendant.
D.I 35	Thomas Baskerville.	Elizabeth app Gwyllyam.	Perjury touching will of John ap Gwyllyam, late serjeant-at-arms of Llanlloyd, co. Hereford. Decree that two of the maintainers of the perjury (Philip Hopkins and William Lewis) be put in pillory, and that they shall pay to complainant such sum of money as by their procurement have been consumed and spent of the goods of the orphans and infant children of testator as taxed by Court. One William Wynston also perjured, but pricked by his conscience he disclosed the offence; he is therefore pardoned the pillory, and committed only to the Fleet for one month without further punishment. (*See Appendix B, p.* 270.)
D.I 59	John Alford, cousin and heir of Pyers Alford.	Robert Alford, of London, draper.	Certain lands and tenements in the town of Lyons *alias* Holte in the lordship of Bromfield in the Marches of Wales. Decree 10 Feb. 37 Hen. VIII for defendant, on payment of 20 marks to complainant.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
D.II 71	William Martyn.	Thomas ap Rice.	*For particulars, see p.* 66 *above.*
D.III 79	William Morgan, son of Morgan William deceased.	John ap Morgan, son and heir of the said Morgan Williams.	Messuage and land (200 a.) in the parish of Sancti Tiliac de Barthalew (co. Mon.). Decree 7 Nov. 37 Hen. VIII for defendant.
D.IV 10	Meredith ap Rice.	David ap Llewelin Ingham.	Decree 24 May 1 Edw. VI. *For particulars see p.* 7 *above.*
D.IV 42	Aleyn Percy Clarke, parson of Laugharne.	John Palmer, vicar of the parish church of Laugharne, and James Leche, his fermor.	Bill exhibited 20 May 1 Edw. VI. Decree in favour of plaintiff to enjoy whole profit and the tithes of corn, grain, wool, lambs, and cheese, and all the glebe land belonging to the parsonage except what was appointed to the predecessor of the present vicar, by the first endowment of the said vicarage. The defendants to recompense and pay to the parson's farmer 20 *li.*
D.IV 76	Walter Harrys.	Roger Williams.	Messuage and pasture called 'The Hame' in Usk. Decree 12 May 2 Edw. VI in favour of plaintiff, to hold land for 40 years, paying defendant 16*s.* yearly. (*See App.B, p.* 271 *above*; *also Edwards, Catalogue of Star Chamber Proceedings, p.* 15.)
D.V 3	Thomas Atkyns, Gent.	Maurice James Matthew Robert ap Ieuan *alias* bocher.	Tithes of Llanwonno, Aburdare, and Cardiff. Decree 22 Oct. 1 Edw. VI for plaintiff with costs (5 marks).
D.V 29	John ap Ieuan ap Llywelyn of Ireonell (co. Angles.).	William Lewes (1) William Griffith (2), John Lewis.	Forcible expulsion (Mich. 2 Edw. VI) from a tenement called 'tythyn Howell dduy' leased by W. L. (1) 14 Feb. 35 Hen. VIII to W. G. (2) for 20 years and sub-leased by (2) 3 April 35 Hen. VIII to complainant for 20 years at 12*s.* 4*d.* yearly rent. Decree 5 Nov. 3 Edw. VI in favour of complainant for the residuary term of his lease, with 40*s.* costs.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
D.VI 59	Richard Standysh LL.D. prebendary of the prebend of Llanuvyth (co. Denb.)	Robert ap John ap Ieuan, Edward ap Ieuan ap Tudor.	Touching certain lands (7 a.) called 'the Bysshope landes late in the tenure of Ieuan ap Tuder ap Ieuan ap Blethyn,' and 2 pastures called 'Mygynyegasege' and 'Kevyngwenyth' with appurtenances in a place called 'the commen landes,' near a great hill called 'Moilye Riathig' in the parish of Dysserth (co. Flint). Decree 10 Nov. 5 Edw. VI for plaintiff with 40*s*. costs.
D.VII 50	John ap David ap Thomas.	John ap John of Middleton (co. Salop).	Messuage with appurtenances in Middleton, and a pasture called 'le Goydvalyes.' Decree 10 Feb. 7 Edw. VI for plaintiff with 40*s*. costs.
D.VIII 21	Richard Wodeward.	Robert Atkynson.	*For particulars see p.* 259 *above.*
D.VIII 22	Richard Conway, clerk.	Henry Conway, gent.	Refusal of redemption of five messuages and land (7 a.) in Rhuddlan, co. Flint, late of plaintiff's brother Humphrey, and by him mortgaged to Peter Conway. Decree 24 Nov. 5 Edw. VI in favour of plaintiff.
D.VIII 31	David Morgan, of London, gent.	Richard John, David Morgan (natural brother of plaintiff).	Certain lands in Loughor, Swansey, and Ostermuthe (co. Glam.), all of John David Morgan, father of the parties. Alleged forgery of will by defendant. Decree, at the request of the parties, 19 May 6 Edw. VI, allowing peaceful possession to defendant of the Loughor and Swansea portion of the inheritance. (*Cf. p.* 207 *above.*)
D.VIII 34	Edward Trevour.	Edward ap David ap Edward.	One watermill and lands (86 a.) in Esclusham 'uche y clauthe' (co. Denb.) ; a long-pending suit transferred from the Council in the Marches of Wales. Records therin sent to Chancery and there published, and after hearing in the absence of the defendant, a provisional decree made in favour of the plaintiff, and delivered by Master Powle (plaintiff's attorney) to Master Standyshe, then

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
			being registrar, to be entered; then the plaintiff most craftely and falsely made another absolute decree, and counterfeited the said Lord Chancellor's hand, and brought the said counterfeit decree to Powle's clerk, declaring that Master Standyshe had sent it to be enrolled. And then after examination and due proof of the counterfeiting, the said absolute decree was stayed, and process issued sundry times for the appearance of the said plaintiff, but always returned '*non est inventum.*' Now, 6 July 6 Edw. VI adjudged by the Lord Chancellor and the Six Clerks that the said decree was forged, with an order and decree, cancelling 1st decree and the said counterfeit decree, in favour of the defendant, with 20*s*. costs. (*See p.* 94 *above.*)
D.IX 56	Griffith Salisbury, gent.	David Lloyd ap Griffith, gent.	'Wheare matter in variaunce hathe long depended in this honourable Court of Chancery between Griffith Salisbury gent compt. and David Lloyd ap Griffith gent defendt. for and concerning too tenementes scituat in Istorabrill and Mathebroide co. Denb. And the parties by their bill, answer, replication, and Rejoynder were at a perfitt and full issue and daies appoynted for the bringing of their witnesses, and publication thereupon granted, and dyvers days appoynted for the hearing thereof. And the said defte. having process served upon him to attend the hearing . . . made default, and gave not attendance here hymself nor his Counsell instructed by hym whereby the Court myght better have proceeded to an ende therein; and for that neither the said defendant nor no other for him showed good cause why he should continue the possesion of the said land in question. It is

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
			therefore this present Easter Term (i.e. 1 May 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary) by the Lord Chancellor ordered, adjudged, and decreed that the said Griffith Salisbury shall have forthwith the possession of the said too tenements and appurtenances in Istorabrill and Mathebroide co. Denbigh, and shall have etc. the same until such tyme as the matter of the right and title here depending upon the further hearing thereof shall be otherwise ordered by this Court.'
D.X 3	Edward Trevor.	David ap John *alias* Trevor.	One watermill and land (86 a). in Esclusham 'uche y clauthe' (co. Denbigh). Decree 27 Nov. 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary dismissing suit to be determined by common law.
D.X 14	William Conway, administrator of the goods and chattels of Hugh Conway, deceased.	David ap Robert ap Gruffydd, Lewis ap Rees.	Messuage called 'Tuthyn y Melionem' in the township of Pennant (co. Carn.). Decree 20 Nov. 2 and 3 Ph. and Mary for defendant.
D.X 18	William ap Ieuan of London, currier.	John ap Jeffrey, John Gough ap David ap Thomas (and 4 others named).	Three messuages and land (460 a.) in Cricketh co. Salop. Decree 7 Feb. 2 and 3 Ph. and Mary for defendants with 5*li.* costs.
D.X 20	Richard ap Griffith ap Ithell.	Robin ap David ap Griffith ap Robert.	Five messuages in Gresford and Wrexham, co. Denbigh. Decree 8 Feb. 2 and 3 Ph. and Mary for defendants with costs. (*Cf. p.* 99 *above.*)
D.XI 11	Ralph Cutley of Aston, co. Middlesex and others (named).	William Howell *alias* Karver, and others (not named).	Moiety of certain lands in Magor co. Monmouth. Decree 23 Nov. 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary for plaintiffs.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
D·XI 46	Roger Yoroth.	Richard ap Jenkyn.	Two messuages and land (160 a.) in the parishes of Llangoven and Penyclauthe, co. Monmouth. Decree, by the mutual consent of the parties, 13 May 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, that the matter be dismissed out of this Court to be determined by common law. (*Cf. p.* 243 *above.*)
D.XII		Nil.	
D.XIII		Nil.	
D.XIV 42	Hugh, John, and William, sons of Howell.	Philip Roger and others.	One messuage and gavelkind land (80 a.) in Mamihylade, co. Monmouth. Decree 22 May 2 and 3 Ph. and Mary for plaintiffs with 5*li.* costs. (*Cf. p.* 237 *above.*)

ADDENDUM.

D.I 74	John Sadler.	William Kendal.	Decree, 22 August, 36 Hen. VIII, binding defendant to complainant in 1,000 *li.* for the performance of their agreements, including the unexpired term of Kendal's lease from the Crown (at 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly) of a mine of iron ore in the park of Clome, co. Glam. (see p. 203, above).

Appendix D

(*a*) Notes on the Entry Books of the Decrees and Orders. of the Court of Chancery 1544–1558.

The Decree and Order Books generally supply a duplicate record or register of all the Rules and Orders pertaining to a suit in its progress through the Chancery Court from time to time. They comprise two series of books styled A and B respectively. Occasionally the periods covered by the respective books are not exactly identical, in which case series A will be found to contain more matter than series B, and *vice versa*. Twenty such volumes (as indicated in the list appended below) are available for the last fifteen years (1544–1558), covered by the proceedings included in the present Inventory. MS. indexes at the P.R.O. supply alphabetical references to the various suits under the cryptic titles of the principal parties. An index of suits arranged alphabetically under the surnames of the complainants (all the *ap* cases seemingly being placed under the letter A) is also given in the first pages of the volumes themselves. Both indexes are, undoubtedly, very useful, but owing to the cryptic titles with rarely any topographical clue, the tracing of a Welsh cause involves care and patience (and oftentimes a slice of luck !). Only a few of the above 20 volumes have been cursorily examined for the purpose of these brief notes, with the object of illustrating the nature and importance of their contents to researchers desiring to pursue the story of any particular suit in greater detail.

The number of Rules and Orders pertaining to a particular suit varies considerably, according to the nature of the action and the character and circumstances of the parties. Some suits are shortlived and dealt with expeditiously, while others, in contrast, are long-drawn and protracted. Seemingly two broad categories of suits are to be distinguished :—

(1) *those settled before issue was joined:* such cases either collapsed at the Bill stage, or were settled at some point during the pleadings ;

(2) *those settled after issue was joined:* such cases proceeding to a full and perfect issue necessitated the issue of Orders implementing the machinery of the Court for the examination of witnesses upon Interrogatories on the issue raised, the proclamation and publication of the Depositions, and the fixing of days for Hearing and Final Decree, etc.

In both categories of suits (short and long) the Court experienced similar difficulties in its dealings with the parties concerned. These may, perhaps, be best illustrated by the steps taken by the Court to secure the answers or appearances of the various defendants. The more docile lot usually answered immediately in response to the receipt of a *writ of subpoena* ([1]), but others—well-allied and powerful in their localities (where, doubtless, vestiges of medieval Welshery were still strong and virile) were obdurate. In such cases the Court in the last resort issued a *writ or Commission of Rebellion* (4) against the parties, but it did this only after the successive failures of its prior efforts by a *writ of attachment* (2) and a *writ of attachment with proclamation* (3). The above writs (1–4) represent the normal processes adopted by the Court to secure the personal obedience of the parties to its behests. From the evidence of the Decree Books it is also clear that Welsh defendants (as others) were commonly allowed to make their Answers by Commission, on a plea of impotency (on the ground of ill-health, old age, long distance from London, and again by pre-occupation with important state and municipal duties). Several

concrete examples of the issue for this purpose of a *writ of dedimus potestatem* (in some cases with a certificate of execution, etc.) appear at various points in the Proceedings.

From the data of the few volumes examined it would appear that quite a fair proportion of the Welsh Chancery causes fall within the short-category type indicated above. (This conclusion is perhaps to some extent corroborated by the very high proportion of Welsh causes for which, apparently, only Bills, or Bills and Answers, are now extant in the Proceedings.) Some 4 typical examples of such suits may be cited, the fourth type being of particular significance to the student of Welsh affairs :—

(1) Vexatious suits in which process was initiated in the Court without a Bill, and consequently dismissed with an award of costs to the defendant ;

(2) Suits to which the Answers of the defendants were deemed to be 'insufficient,' and accordingly settled by an injunction with costs in favour of the complainant ;

(3) Suits to which defendants returned 'sufficient' Answers, and settled in favour of defendants by Order or Injunction, provided complainants made no adequate reply or replication ;

(4) Suits remitted on the ground that the matters complained of came within the competence of other Courts. Some causes were remitted for determination at common law, while other causes savouring of an affray or a riot were relegated either to the Star Chamber or to the Council of the Marches of Wales. The most common ground, however, of the remission of Welsh causes was the affirmation that both parties (or their families) lived within the precincts or jurisdiction of the Council of the Marches of Wales. The frequency with which such remissions appear in the earlier volumes suggests close co-operation between the Chancery Court and the Council in the Marches functioning as a Court of Equity for Wales and the Marches. Sometimes it transpired that an error had been made on the question of residence, in which case the suit was re-opened in the Chancery Court by the issue of a new writ of *subpoena*.

Accordingly the Decree and Order Books, while containing much evidence of a formal and routine character (of much interest and importance to the legal historian) are of importance to the Welsh researcher in so far as they :—

(*a*) include Orders, etc., relating to quite a considerable number of suits concerning Wales which are not indicated in the Collection of Proceedings calendared in the official list and index volumes ;

(*b*) relate to suits covered by the above Proceedings they provide

(1) evidence which renders possible the more precise dating of a suit ;
(2) sometimes particulars which are either missing or illegible in the Proceedings as such ;
(3) the names of the Attorneys (some Welsh) engaged by various Welsh parties to prosecute their suits ;
(4) *Interim* injunctions and other rulings which, in the absence of final decrees (if any) supply a clue as to the ultimate result of a suit.

Though nominally styled 'Decree and Order Books,' the books seemingly contain the full text of only a very few final decrees as such. Frequently the concluding reference to a suit is the Order that the final decree should be enrolled. The number of the actual decrees concerning Welsh causes on the Decree Rolls (see Appendix C above) suggests that such orders were not carried out very faithfully in practice, at least, to the close of the reign of Philip and Mary.

(*b*) List of Chancery Decrees and Order Books (1544–1558).
Vols. 1–20.

1A :	begins Trin. T. 36 Hen. VIII ;	ends Hil. T. 37 Hen. VIII.
2A :	begins Mich. T. 37 Hen. VIII ;	ends Trin. T. 38 Hen. VIII.
3A :	begins Mich. T. 1 Edw. VI ;	ends East. T. 3 Edw. VI.
4B :	begins Mich. T. 1 Edw. VI ;	ends Hil. T. 2 Edw. VI.
5A :	begins Trin. T. 3 Edw. VI ;	ends Hil T.. 4 Edw. VI.
6B :	begins East. T. 3 Edw. VI ;	ends Hil. T. 4 Edw. VI.
7A :	begins East. T. 5 Edw. VI ;	ends Trin. T. 6 Edw. VI.
8B[1]:	begins Hil. T. 5 Edw. VI ;	ends East. T. 2 & 3 Ph. & Mary.
9A :	begins Mich. T. 6 Edw. VI ;	ends Trin. T. 1 Mary.
10B :	begins Mich. T. 6 Edw. VI ;	ends Trin. T. 1 Mary.
11B :	begins Mich. T. 6 Edw. VI ;	ends Trin. T. 1 Mary.
11Ab :	begins Mich. T. 1 Mary ;	ends East. T. 1 & 2 Ph. & Mary.
12Bc :	begins Mich. T. 1 Mary ;	ends East. T. 1 & 2 Ph. & Mary.
13Aa :	begins Trin. T. 1 & 2 Ph. & Mary ;	ends East. T. 2 & 3 Ph. & Mary.
14Bb :	begins Trin. T. 1 & 2 Ph. & Mary ;	ends East T. 2 & 3 Ph. & Mary.
15Aa :	begins Trin. T. 2 & 3 Ph. & Mary ;	ends Trin. T. 3, 4, 5, Ph. & Mary.
16Bb :	begins Trin. T. 2 & 3 Ph. & Mary :	ends Trin. T. 3, 4, 5, Ph. & Mary.
17Aa :	begins Mich. T. 4 & 5 Ph. & Mary ;	ends Trin. T. 4 & 5 Ph. & Mary.[2]
18Bc :	begins Mich. T. 4 & 5 Ph. & Mary ;	ends Hil. T. 4 & 5 Ph. & Mary.[3]
19A :	begins Mich. T. 5 & 6 Ph. & Mary ;	ends Hil. T. 1 Eliz.
20B ;	begins Mich. T. 5 & 6 Ph. & Mary ;	ends Hil. T. 1 Eliz.

[1] An exceptional volume comprising a Register of the Answers returned to the Court, together with the particulars of the Attorneys appointed by the defendants.
[2] Last entry, 22 August 5 & 6 Ph. & Mary.
[3] Last entry, 29 Sept. 5 & 6 Ph. & Mary, with additional note : '17 Nov. 1558 at 4 or 5 a.m. Queen Mary departed this life.'

Appendix E

LIST OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE COURT OF REQUESTS CONCERNING WALES, TO 1558.[1]

Bundles 1–25.

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
1/20	David William and William ap Ieuan.	Morgan ap Morgan ('unkle to Sir William Morgan Kt.').	A certain house and corn-mill called 'Melton' with appurtenances in the lordship of Coldrey in Netherwent, co. Monmouth, parcel of the possessions of Eton College leased to the plaintiffs. Defendant in his answer alleges a lease of the same premises to an ancestor by Reginald, the late Prior of Monmouth, the Surveyor of the possessions of Eton College in the lordship of Goldcliff and Coldrey. [*B.A.Rn.Rj. temp. late Hen. VIII or Edw. VI.*]
1/38	Foulke Lloyd and Mary, his wife.	Thomas Myles and Joan, his wife.	Custom of the lordship of Denbigh, viz.:—'the equal division of the "goods, chattels and substance" of every man dwelling within the said lordship, after the death of the owner, between the wife and children of the party so dying.' [*Interrogs. and Deposns. pro plaintiff,* 4 *Nov.* 33 *Hen. VIII.*]
1/66	John ap David ap Gove Gough.	John ap Harry ap Rudd.	A water-mill called 'the Kings mill' in Mellyn Reabods (co. Cards.)
2/1	Thomas Myle.	Richard Theswall and Richard Middleton.	Lands (n.s.) in Dyffryn Clwyd. [*A.*]
3/147	Edward Beawpy.	Margaret Griffith.	The prebend of Beguildy and the lordship of Meleneth, co. Rads. [*B.A. and decree: temp.* 30–31 *Hen. VIII. Cf.* 8/312 *below.*]
3/148	James Gunter.	Richard Williams.	8 a. of meadow land called 'guirglod Walter' in Llangattock (co. Mon.). [*B.A.Rn.Rj.temp.* 31 *Hen. VIII.*]

[1] The list is based on the entries of Welsh interest extracted from the P.R.O. Official List and Index Calendar to the Proceedings in the Court of Requests (1906). For the history of the Court see 'Select Cases in the Court of Requests' (Selden Soc., 1898).

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
3/226	James Gunter.	William Richard.	Commission at Llanarth (co. Mon.) *re* the date of the birth of Richard Williams. [*Temp.* 5 *Dec.* 33 *Hen. VIII. Cf.* 3/148 *above.*]
3/292	Sir William Penyzen, Kt.	William Stumpe, Esq.	A sum of 72*li.* due to the Crown by reason of the dissolution of the Abbey of Valle Crucis, and charged on the parsonage of Wrexham. [*A. temp. Edw. VI.*]
3/341	John Gough.	Morris ap Griffith ap Ieuan (Constable of the peace.)	Lands in the hundred of Evionydd (co. Carn.). [*B.A. temp. Edw. VI.*]
4/51	James Morice ('an aged man now dwelling in Essex').	John ap Meyryrke and Morice Hughe.	Arrears of the rent of lands in Greechurch (co. Mon.). [*B. temp. Edw. VI.*]
4/162	David ap Tudor. *Ex parte.*	——	Certain (? 'uchelwr') lands in Bromfield, declared by a jury in the Court of Bromfield to be escheated to the Crown for lack of heirs. Verdict of the Court challenged. [*B. temp. Edw. VI.*]
4/218	John Reynbote of Haverfordwest.	Owen Perot.	Lands in the township and fields of Ffolcaston, Hylton, and Symston in the lordship of Haverfordwest, of which plaintiff's father, Geoffrey, had been disseised by defendant's grandfather, Thomas Perot. [*B. temp.* ? *Hen. VIII.*]
4/249	Robert Gybon.	Thomas Stradlyng, farmer of the manor and castle of Ogmore (co. Glam.).	Escape of an arrested debtor. [*B.A. Interrogs. pro defendant: temp.* 31 *Hen. VIII.*]
4/258	Jane Griffith, widow of Edw. Griffith and her daughters Jane, Katerine, and Elen.	Rice Griffith.	Possessions (cos. Carn. and Angles.) of Sir William Griffith, deceased. [*Interrogs and Deposns.: temp. post* 33 *Hen. VIII. Cf.* 6/210 *below.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
4/297	William Petyr. *Ex parte.*	——	Depositions as to the marriage of Peter Mewes with Elizabeth Chepman. [*B.* : *temp. Edw. VI.*]
5/32	Richard Mytton.	Sir Richard Harberd.	Alleged release from the castle of Pool, and subsequent maintenance by the defendant, of Bedo ap Thomas and others suspected felons for the murder of one Hugh ap David Vaughan. Plaintiff requests a trial by 12 independent men according to the custom of the lordship of Mawddwy (co. Mer.). [*B.* : *temp.* ? *Hen. VIII.*]
5/85	William Walshe and Jane, his wife.	Sir Walter Herbert.	Alienation, without licence, of certain lands in the manor of Dinham (co. Mon.). [*A.* : *temp. Hen. VIII. Cf.* 10/69 *below.*]
5/122	William Holstocke.	Thomas Crewe.	Lands in Wimbold's Trafford, Dunham, Hoole, Crewe, Tilston (co. Ches.) ; Ewloe (co. Flint) ; Bromfield and Yale (co. Denb.). [*A.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
5/154	John Fanley.	The bishop of St. David's.	Lands at Letterston and Broke in the lordship of 'landeu' (? Lawhaden) alleged to have been granted to plaintiff's ancestors by the Bishop's predecessors. (Some interesting legal points raised). [*B.* : *temp. post* 1536.]
5/263	Cicely Welshe.	William Welshe.	Lands in Llanwern and Dinham, co. Mon., late of James Welshe. [*A. Rn. temp. Hen. VIII. Cf.* 10/69 *below.*]
5/273	William Edwards, Raffe Bruerton, Morgan Broughton, of Wrexham ; Randle Lloyd of Chester.	Sir William Pyckering.	A certain tithe of the corn and hay in the township of Bodellan in the parish of Wrexham, leased to the plaintiffs by Robert Salysbury (20 May 20 Hen. VIII), the late abbot of Valle Crucis, for the term of the life of Richard Bromley, the prior of the said 'house,' at a yearly rent of 1d., if demanded. [*B. temp. Edw. VI.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
5/374	Thomas Phaire and Anne, his wife, administrators of the goods, etc., of Thomas Revell, late of Haverfordwest.	Thomas Kadarne.	Debt : loan by Thomas Revell to defendant's father Henry. [*B.* : *temp. Edw. VI.*]
6/76	John Nicholas of Chepstow.	Sir Walter Herberd, Kt.	Alleged extortion by defendant as Marcher Lord of Chepstow. (Valuable evidence *re* the administration of justice in the Marches of Wales before the Act of Union ; reference to 'Ystyn' or possession.) [*B.A. Rn.Rj.* : *temp. ante* 1536.]
6/210	John Puleston.	Rice Griffith.	Possessions (cos. Carn. and Angles.) of the heirs general, etc., of Edward Griffith, deceased. Alleged embezzlement of deeds from Penrhyn during defendant's absence in Ireland. (Valuable : interesting details.) [*Deposns.* : *temp.* 31–32 *Hen. VIII.*]
6/214	John, prior of Penmon.	John Irlam, *alias* Carver, carpenter.	Quarries and other possessions of the Abbey of Penmon (co. Angles.), alleged to have been granted to plaintiff's predecessor in title by Llywelyn, Prince of Wales, 'about 1280.' [*B. Deposns.* : *temp.* 10 *Hen. VIII.*]
6/232	John Goodale.	John Aylseworth.	Office of Clerk of the Peace (cos. Cards., Carm., and Pembs.) [*B.* : *temp.* ? *Hen. VIII.*]
7/154	Henry Salisbury.	John Lloyd of Yale, and Catherine his wife (sister of plaintiff).	Lands in the commote of Cynmeirch (co. Denb.). [*Deposns.* : *temp.* 34 *Hen. VIII.*]
8/93	John Trevelyan, Kt.	Lady Anne, late wife of Sir William Herbard, Kt.	Title to certain manors (co. Glam.) formerly belonging to John, Duke of Suffolk. [*A.Rn. Rj.*(2) : *temp.* ? *Hen. VIII.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
8/134	Ednevet ap Howell and all other tenants and freeholders of the township of Llanaber (about 300 persons).	John Powys.	Lands in Llanaber (co. Mer.) alleged to be holden by the plaintiffs in demesne as of fee of Henry VII, deceased, 'as of his Pryncypalitye of North Wales' by the name of 4 gwelys, 'which is to saye ffoure resting places which be named *Gweley y ffiryad, Gweley wyrion Trahayarn, Gweley Gweller, and Gweley bagh'* ; defendant as lessee of the township ignored Henry VII's charter (2 March 22 Hen. VIII), e.g. Reliefs now more increased than they were when the plaintiffs were in bondage, etc. (Valuable document.) [*B.* : *temp. Cf. p.27above.*]
8/239	David ap Howel ap Res.	Morgan ap St. David, and Gwenhuyvar David ap Ieuan (sic.).	Two messuages in Clynok Vecean and Llane Vayr, leased to plaintiff and his father by Sir William Griffith, Kt. [*A. temp.* ?.]
8/312	Edward Bewpy (of 'Ludlowe in South Wales (*sic*)).	Thomas ap Griffith, and Owen ap John of Mellenith, Gent.	The parsonage and prebend of Beguildy (co. Rads.) leased to plaintiff 1 Aug. 29 Hen. VIII. [*B.A.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
10/59	John, abbot of Cirencester.	Matthew Pole (sometime chaplain to Prince Arthur).	Pension to the late parson (Shragg) of Clynnog (co. Carn.). [*A.Rj.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
10/69	Cicely Walsh.	William Walsh.	The manor of Walsthorp (co. Glos.), one-third (a dower) of the manor of Llanwern and Dinham (co. Mon.). [*B.* : *temp.* 16 *Hen. VIII.*]
10/76	Clement West, Knight of the Body's Commander of Slebech in South Wales.	Rhys ap Thomas, Kt., Griffith Rees, Kt., William John ap Thomas, Henry Cadarn, David ap Rees.	Destruction during a riot of the rights and possessions of the commandery of Slebech (co. Pembs.). [*B.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
10/186	Richard Vaughan (servant to Sir Thomas Arundel, Kt., dwelling in Cornwall.).	Henry ap Richard.	Unlawful arrest at Goldcliff (co. Mon.). [*Case remitted to the Council of the Marches of Wales. B.* : *temp.* 31 *Hen. VIII.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
10/191	William Penyson.	William Stumpe.	Arrears of certain rent charges (made by John, the late abbot, 27 Hen. VIII) upon the manor of Wrexham, parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Valle Crucis. [*B.* : *temp. Edw. VI.*]
10/238	John Wogan, one of the gentlemen ushers of His Majesty's (Henry VIII) Chamber.	The Mayor, Sheriff, Bailiffs and commonalty of Haverfordwest.	Alleged arrears of pension or salary due to plaintiff, apparently as legal adviser to the town of Haverfordwest ; names of local officials *temp.* 2–7 Hen. VIII ; County of Haverford a 'palatine' one where the King's writ 'runneth not.' [*B.* : *temp.* 17 *Hen. VIII.*]
10/246	James Moryce of Rayden, co. Essex.	Thomas Cadogan, burgess of the town of Usk.	Thirty messuages and 1100a. of land in Usk, Caerleon, Trelleck, Glamorgan, Morgannok, [*B.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
10/247	William Gryffyth, Kt. (in the name of the 'countrey' of Merioneth).	Piers Stanley.	Offices of the constable of the castle of Harlech, and sheriff and escheator of Merioneth, granted to defendant by Henry VII : Alleged misdemeanours by him and his deputy, Humfrey ap Hoell ap Jenkyn. [*A.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
11/110	William Boras, Thomas Powell, William Woodale, Piers Pilleston Gents.	Edward Almer of Denbigh.	Petition against the appointment of defendant as sheriff of Denbigh [*A.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
11/193	William Perat and Amice, his wife.	Griffith Don.	Alleged imprisonment of plaintiff in the castle of Carmarthen by defendant and his adherents ; also destruction of plaintiff's lands in the lordship of Carnwyllon 'in the countie of Kydwelly' (*sic*). Plaintiff set at liberty by Sir Rhys ap Thomas, Henry VIII's 'trusty knight.' [*B.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
12/1	Hugh Morell.	William Spere.	Dealings in corn at Bridgwater, Tenby and Kinsale. [*B.* : *temp.* 14–15 *Hen. VIII.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
12/60	John Salusbury.	Robert Dolbyn.	Dispute as to the relation of the office of recorder of Denbigh to the stewardship of the lordship. (Matter also considered by the Star Chamber and the Council in the Marches of Wales.) [*B.A. Rn.Rj.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
12/154	Elyse Decka, yeoman of the Guard.	John Shilston, Kt., under-steward of the lordship of Bromfield.	Custody of a ward and lands in Bromfield. [*B.Rn.Rj.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
12/212	William Petyr.	Joan Goughe (Goz), John Boucher, John Mower.	Four tenements, 1a., of land, a garden, and fishing-weir in Cardiff, and suburbs of the same. [*B.A.Rn.* : *temp. Hen. VIII.*]
13/69	William Perat and Agnes, his wife.	Griffith Don.	A tenement in 'Burwik' near Llanelly (co. Carm.). [*A.Rn.Rj.* : *temp. Edw. VI.*]
14/25	William Bate (servant and waiter in His Majesty's household) and Joan, his wife.	Hugh Panton, and Margaret, his wife.	A burgage in the suburbs of Denbigh, formerly belonging to Lewis ap Owen, father of Joan Bate, plaintiff. [*B.A. Deposns.* : *temp.* 3 *Edw. VI*]
14/98	William Jones of 'Barchamp,' co. Radnor.	Jane Jones.	Will of Hugh Jones. [*Decree* : *temp.* 2 *Edw. VI.*]
14/111	John Powell, one of the yeomen of the Honourable Guard.	Thomas ap Howell, a student and reader of the 'Instytut Lector' at Oxford.	The parsonage of Llandovery, leased to plaintiff by Sir Thomas Lloyd, clerk, chanter of the Church of St. David's. [*B.* : *temp.* 1–2 *Edw. VI.*]
15/98	John ap David Lloyd and John Roberts of London, draper (executors of the will of Roger Elis, parson of Corwen).	Kydwalader ap Robert, Gent.	Tithes in Corwen, viz., the portion of 'Tebryghe and Uwchmynydd worth 40 marks yearly, wrongfully held by the defendant since 1 May 25 Hen. VIII. [*B.A.* : *temp.* 2 *Edw. VI.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
17/21	Anne Aldeford, executrix and late the wife of Robert Aldeford.	John Norbery.	Lands in Holt and Bromfield. One messuage with a 'manor howsyng' belonging thereto in the town of Holt, two crofts of pasturing for 5 kine in 'Maddokke's More,' and a croft for the grazing of one horse in 'Rough More.' [*B.A.* : *temp.* 3 *Edw. VI* ; *ref. to suit in Chancery re the premises.*]
17/60	Lancelot Alford, groom of the King's wardrobe.	Richard Alford.	Dispute as to three closes of land, 'Maddok's More,' 'Dolewerne,' and 'Elthey' in Hewlington in the lordship of Bromfield. (Very valuable data *re* copyhold tenure in the lordships of Bromfield, Ruthin, and Chirkland.) [*B.A. Rn. Interrogs. and Deposns.* : *temp.* 5 *Edw. VI.*]
18/6	William Holstoke, Gent., of the City of London.	Thomas Cruwe, Gent.	One messuage and divers burgages in the town of Lyons and elsewhere in the lordship of Bromfield. [*B.* : *temp.* 2 *Edw. VI.*]
19/32	Richard Ingram, Evan ap Evan, Wylliam ap Hugh ap . . . Huskyn.	Richard Bulkeley, Kt.	Lands including 'Strodan' and 'the Gret Closse' in Tremybion Merrick (co. Angles.) leased to one William Lloyd by l. p. 20 Dec. 21 Hen. VIII, and subsequently conveyed by the lessee to defendant's father. Plaintiffs in their Bill of Complaint allege expulsion from their houses and lands, destruction of ploughs, etc. by defendant, and that they and their children (32 all told) were enforced to lodge themselves in the open fields under the hedges. (Interesting social and economic data.) [*B.A.Rn.Rj.* : *temp.* 4 *Edw. VI.*]
20/172	John Rawlyns, servant at the Mint in the Tower of London.	Thomas David Morgan, Gent., Roger James, yeoman, William Jenkyn and Janet his wife. Charles Hughes, Gent., Phillip ap Glynne, yeoman.	One messuage and 114a. of land in Llantilio Crossenny (co. Mon).. [*B.* : *temp.* ? *late Hen. VIII or Edw. VI.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
21/80	Nicholas Griffyn, servant to the Right Hon. William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.	Henry ap Harry.	Herbage of a wood called 'Kyngswood' in Greenfield (co. Flint). [*B.A.* : *temp. Ph. and Mary.*]
21/67	Francis Coxe (one of the grooms of the Pantry in her Majesty's Household).	William Gounter and 9 others (named).	'Demesne' (105a.) and 'Customary' (18a.) lands in the manor of Glasbury (co. Rads.) leased (21 yrs.) to plaintiff by l. p. 22 Feb. 7 Edw. VI. [*B.* : *temp.* 1 *Eliz.* (*sic*).]
22/37	Stephen Bull, son of Robert Bull of Old Radnor.	John Knyll and others.	Lands (22a.) including 'Thomkyns More' in the parish, town, and fields of Burward (? Boughrood, co. Rads.). [*B. Interrogs. and Deposns., including copies of documents* 34 *and* 38 *Hen. VIII* : *temp.* : 3–5 *Ph. and Mary.*]
22/93	Edward Partriche, smith of the ordnance in the Tower.	John ap Hugh ap Moris of Nantmel, gent. Edward ap David of Nantmel, gent., Rice ap Meredith of Nantmel, gent., David ap Lewys of Nantmel, yeoman, Rice Dye, millwright.	Toll of the market, mill, and meadow (16a.) and waste land in Rhayader, granted to plaintiff by l. p. 6 Oct. 6 Edw. VI. [*B.* : *temp.* 1 *and* 2 *Ph. and Mary.*]
22/96	James Bassett.	David ap Owen, Gent.	The prebend of Llanbeydy (co. Carm.) with divers messuages belonging to the said prebend as in the right of the church of Llanddewy vrevye (co. Cards.). [*B.* : *temp.* 1–3 *Ph. and Mary.*]
23/55	Robert Sayes.	William David Morgan and Jenkin Philip Morgan.	Freehold and copyhold lands in Hothnye Slade (co. Mon.) some of which are alleged to have been devised by the Prior of Lantony to William Herbert, Kt. (*temp.* Hen. VIII). [*B.* : *temp.* 4 *and* 5 *Ph. and Mary.*]
23/66	The tenants of Ruthin.	John Salisbury heir of Robert Salisbury.	Alleged extortion of the tenants in the lordship of Ruthin, as regards mises, heriots, etc., by the defendant. [*B.* : *temp. Mary.*]

	Complainants.	*Defendants.*	*Context.*
24/22	John Rawlyns, servant of the Mint, brother and executor of Hugh Rawlyns, late incumbent of the premises.	Robert Thomas Vaughan, Lewis Vaughan, Christopher Vaughan, John Thomas ap Evan.	Parsonages of Llanfihangel, Cwmdu and Llangattock next Crickhowell, and the chapelries of Llanelly and Llangeney (co. Brec.). Alleged sequestration of the revenues of these benefices by the defendants, and murder of the incumbent near the town of Abergavenny. Interesting particulars of local tithes including 'penny cheeses' and a valuable inventory of the household goods. The Bishop of St. David's described as 'an extreme adversary of the said Hugh Rawlyns.' [*B.A. Interrogs and Deposns. and Decrees*: *temp.* 1 *and* 2 *Ph. and Mary. Cf.* 24/38 *and* 25/278 *below.*]
24/38	John Rawlyns.	William John ap Roger.	Detention of goods. [*Order*: *temp.* 3 *and* 4 *Ph. and Mary. Cf.* 24/23 *above.*]
4/72	Richard Lawrence and Elizabeth, his wife.	Hugh Dryhurst and Henry Conway.	*Re* lands in Wales late of one Robert Grymesdiche. [*A.*: *temp. Ph. and. Mary.*]
25/74	John Rawlyns of the Mint.	Thomas David Morgan and William, earl of Worcester.	A messuage in Llantilio Crossenny (co. Mon.). [*B.*: *temp. Ph. and Mary.*]
25/278	John Raulyns.	Robert Thomas Vaughan.	Goods of Hugh Raulyns, late parson of Llangattock by Crickhowell and Llanfihangel Cwmdu. [*Interrogs. ex parte defendant*: *temp. Ph. and Mary.*]

The House
of Lewis
Cardiff